

**INDEX  
TO  
CANADIAN JOURNAL  
OF RESEARCH**

**VOLUMES 1 to 12**

**May 1929 to June 1935**

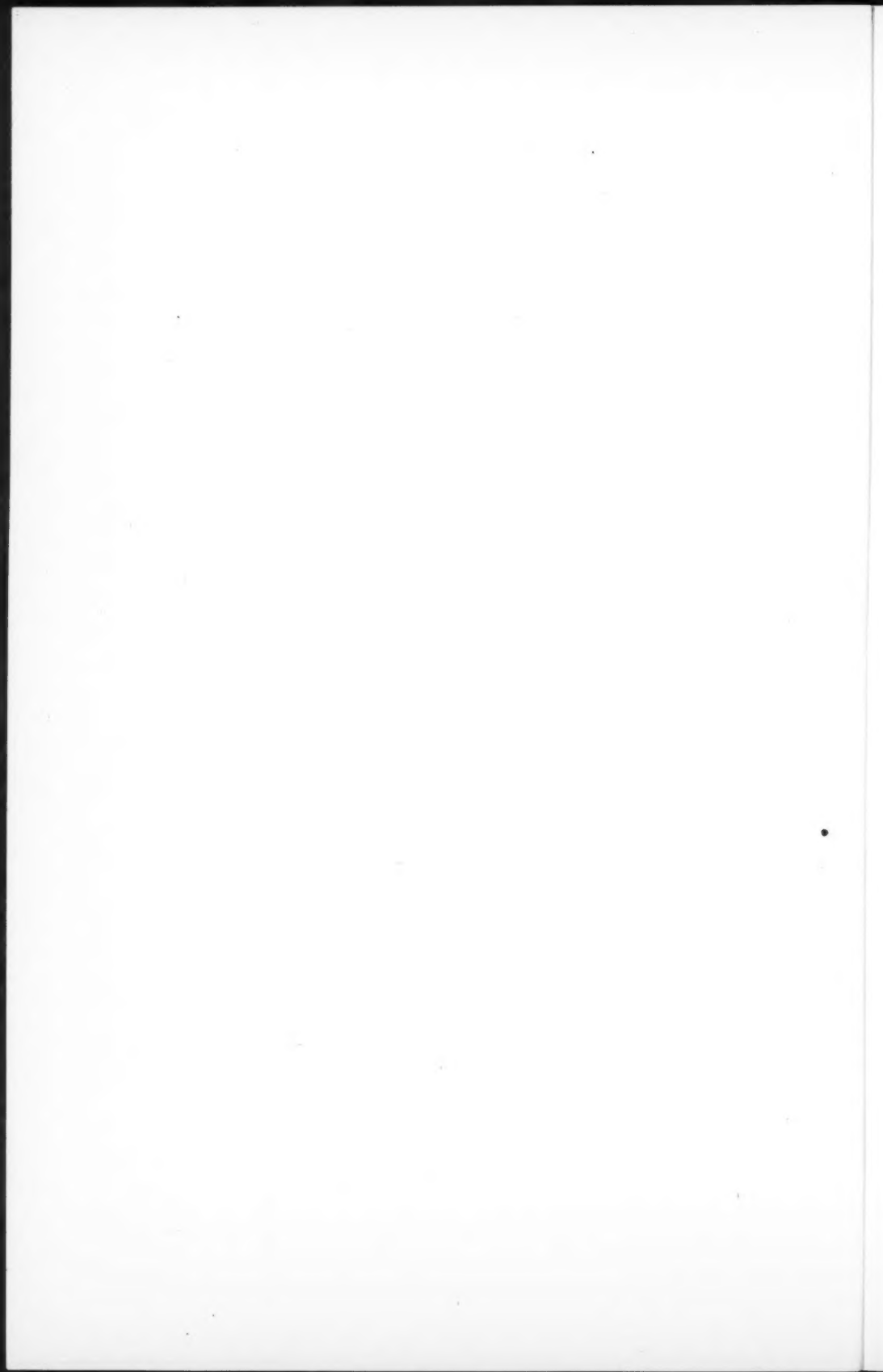


**CANADA**

**Published by the  
National Research Council of Canada under the authority of the  
Chairman of the Committee of the Privy Council  
on Scientific and Industrial Research**

**OTTAWA, CANADA**

**1938**



## INDEX TO VOLUMES I to XII

## Authors

- Aamodt, O. S.**—Varietal trials, physiologic specialization, and breeding spring wheats for resistance to *Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*, 5: 501.  
A machine for testing the resistance of plants to injury by atmospheric drought, 12: 788.
- Aamodt, O. S. and Johnston, W. H.**—Reaction of barley varieties to infection with covered smut (*Ustilago hordei* Pers. K & S), 12: 590.
- Aamodt, O. S. and Malloch, J. G.**—"Smutty" wheat caused by *Ustilago utriculosa* on dock-leaved persicary, 7: 578.
- Aamodt, O. S. and Torrie, J. H.**—The relation between awns and yield in spring wheat, 11: 207.  
A simple method for determining the relative weight per bushel of the grain from individual wheat plants, 11: 589.
- Aamodt, O. S., Johnson, L. P. V. and Manson, J. M.**—Natural and artificial hybridization of *Avena sativa* with *A. fatua* and its relation to the origin of fatuoids, 11: 701.
- Adams, F. D.**—The geology of Ceylon, 1: 425, 467.  
The transfusion of matter from one solid to another under the influence of heat—a new factor in the process of metamorphism, 2: 153.
- Adams, F. D. and Osborne, F. F.**—On two nepheline-sodalite-syenites from new localities in Northern Rhodesia, 6: 571.
- Allardyce, J.**—The determination of cholesterol in blood, 3: 115.
- Allardyce, J., Fleming, R. H., Fowler, F. L. and Clark, R. H.**—Blood normals for cattle; some pathological values, 3: 120.
- Allen, C. F. H.**—Cyclohexanone-benzil, 4: 264.
- Allen, C. F. H.**—See Scarrow, J. A.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Ball, W. L.**—Certain derivatives of diphenyl, 7: 643.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Bell, A. C.**—Addition reactions of vinyl phenyl ketone. IV. Trimolecular products, 11: 40.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Boyer, R.**—The action of sulphuric acid on certain derivatives of cyclopropane, 9: 159.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Frame, G. F.**—The condensation of certain  $\gamma$ -ketonic esters with aromatic aldehydes, 6: 605.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Sallans, H. R.**—Cyclic compounds containing a carbonyl group; a mechanism for the formation of pyrylium salts from 1,5-diketones, 9: 574.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Scarrow, J. A.**—The addition of cyanoacetamide to  $\alpha$ -methoxybenzalacetophenone, 11: 395.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Sheps, L. J.**—Tetraphenylcyclopentadienone in the diene synthesis, 11: 171.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Spanagel, E. W.**—The structure of the diketone obtained from anhydronacetonebenzil, 8: 414.  
Notes on the chlorides of dimethylanhydracetonebenzil, 10: 315.
- Allen, C. F. H. and Young, D. M.**—The preparation and qualitative identification of 2,5-dimethylpyrrole, 10: 771.
- Allen, C. F. H., Ball, W. L. and Young, D. M.**—Dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, 9: 169.
- Allen, C. F. H., Cressman, H. W. J. and Bell, A. C.**—The preparation of  $\beta$ -chloropropiophenone, 8: 440.

- Allen, C. F. H., Normington, J. B. and Wilson, C. V.**—Certain reactions of gamma ketonic acids, **11**: 382.
- Allen, C. F. H., Wilson, C. V. and Ball, W. L.**—Studies on some unsymmetrical tetramethylene glycols, **9**: 432.
- Allen, C. F. H., Frame, G. F., Normington, J. B. and Wilson, C. V.**—The condensation of certain  $\gamma$ -ketonic esters with aromatic aldehydes. **II**, **8**: 137.
- Allen, F.**—The unitary behavior of the nervous system, **4**: 92.
- Allen, J. A. and Wardle, R. A.**—Fluke disease in northern Manitoba sledge dogs, **10**: 404.
- Allen, J. F.**—The binocular oscillation and fusion of colors, **8**: 390.
- Allen, J. F.**—See Ireton, H. J. C.
- Alsberg, C. L.**—See Cook, W. H.
- Alty, S.**—See Alty, T.
- Alty, T.**—See Middleton, W. E. K.
- Alty, T. and Alty, S.**—The detection of rock salt by the methods of electrical surveying, **3**: 521.
- Alty, T. and Clark, G. F.**—Measurements of the surface tension of carbon tetrachloride at low temperatures, **10**: 129.
- Alty, T. and Nicoll, F. H.**—The interchange of molecules between a liquid and its vapor, **4**: 547.
- Anderson, C. G.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Anderson, J. A.**—The O-methylation of quercetin, **7**: 283.  
 The yellow coloring matter of Khapli wheat, *Triticum dicoccum*. **II**. The constitution of tricetin, **7**: 285.  
**III**. The constitution of tricin, **9**: 80.  
 Studies on the nature of rust resistance in wheat. **VI**. Effect of hydrogen ion concentration, phenolic compounds, and host extracts on the germination of urediniospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*, Form 21, **11**: 667.
- Anderson, J. A.**—See Newton, R.
- Anderson, J. M.**—Duration of metastable states, **2**: 13.  
 Duration of metastable states, **4**: 312.  
 Duration of metastable states, neon, **7**: 434.
- Andrus, P. M.**—The physical characters of penumbral shadows and their significance in roentgenography, **3**: 252.
- Annetts, M. and Sims, H.**—The specific heats and densities of some hydrophobic sols, **11**: 665.
- Argue, G. H. and Maass, O.**—Measurement of the heats of wetting of cellulose and wood pulp, **12**: 564.
- Armstrong, J. M.**—See Kirk, L. E., Thompson, W. P.
- Arnason, T. J.**—See Thompson, W. P.
- Ashton, M. R.**—See Hutchinson, A. H.
- Asmundson, V. S. and Biely, J.**—Inheritance of resistance to fowl paralysis (*Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum*). **I**. Differences in susceptibility, **6**: 171.
- Asmundson, V. S.**—See Biely, J.
- Atkinson, H. J.**—See Snell, J. F.
- Atkinson, H. J. and McKibbin, R. R.**—Chemical studies on Appalachian upland podsol soils. **II**. Organic matter-acidity relations, **11**: 759.
- Atwood, C. E.**—Studies on the Apoidea of western Nova Scotia with special reference to visitors to apple bloom, **9**: 443.  
 The genera *Halictus* and *Andrena* in western Nova Scotia, **10**: 199.



- Bain, A. M.**—See MacKay, H. M.
- Baker, A. D.**—A study of the male genitalia of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, **4**: 148, 181.
- Baker, Mary C.**—See Orr, J. H.
- Ball, R. H. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLII. The synthesis of cellulose *o*-chlorobenzyl ethers and mechanism of their formation, **7**: 481.
- Ball, W. L.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Barnes, W. H.**—See Brown, R. S.
- Barnes, W. H. and Helwig, G. V.**—The space-group of potassium dithionate, **4**: 565.
- Barnes, W. H. and Maass, O.**—Freezing points and heat capacities of aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, **2**: 218.  
A new adiabatic calorimeter, **3**: 70.  
Specific heats and latent heat of fusion of ice, **3**: 205.
- Barsha, J.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Barsha, J. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLVI. Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on fructose and glycerol, **10**: 170.
- Basterfield, S. and Greig, M. E.**—Studies in urethanes. VI. Acyl monourethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, **8**: 450.
- Basterfield, S. and Powell, E. C.**—Studies in iso-ureas and iso-ureides. I. Some new iso-ureas; Salts and acyl derivatives, **1**: 261.  
II. The condensation of iso-ureas with diketones and ketonic esters, **1**: 285.
- Basterfield, S. and Tomecko, J. W.**—The ionization constants of *p*-nitrophenylacetic and phenylmalonic acids, **8**: 447.  
Studies in isoureas and isoureides. III. The ionization constants of some isoureas, **8**: 458.
- Basterfield, S., Wilson, C. V. and Greig, M. E.**—Studies in urethanes. V. New acyl di-urethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, **4**: 361.
- Bates, G. N.**—See Vigfusson, V. A.
- Bateson, S.**—The range of the alpha-particles from uranium II, **5**: 567.
- Bateson, S.**—See Crawford, M. F.
- Bayley, C. H.**—An improved slow combustion gas pipette, **7**: 680.  
The adsorption of hydrogen sulphide by activated alumina, **10**: 19.
- Bayley, C. H.**—See Cambron, A.
- Bayley, C. H. and Hopkins, C. Y.**—Water tolerance of mixtures of gasoline with ethyl alcohol, isopropyl alcohol and benzene, **11**: 505.
- Beans, H. T.**—See Dingwall, A.
- Beck, E. C.**—The precipitin ring test applied to some Ustilaginaceae, **10**: 234.
- Beggs, J. S.**—See Smith, S.
- Bell, A. C.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Bell, H. P. and MacFarlane, C.**—The marine algae of the maritime provinces of Canada.  
I. List of species with their distribution and prevalence, **9**: 265.  
II. A study of their ecology, **9**: 280.
- Bergsteinsson, H. N.**—See Geddes, W. F.
- Bernard, H.**—See Risi, J.
- Biely, J.**—The constancy of repeated agglutination tests in the diagnosis of pullorum disease, **5**: 693.
- Biely, J.**—See Asmundson, V. S., Hopkins, J. W.

- Biely, J. and Palmer, V. E.**—Observations on the gonads of male birds affected with fowl paralysis (*Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum*), **7**: 293.
- Biely, J. and Roach, W.**—Comparison of efficiency of the rapid whole blood agglutination test with the serum agglutination test for pullorum disease, **6**: 381.  
A comparison of the routine rapid whole blood (stained antigen) and the routine rapid serum agglutination tests for pullorum disease, **10**: 798.
- Biely, J., Palmer, E. and Asmundson, V. S.**—Inheritance of resistance to fowl paralysis (*Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum*). II. On a significant difference in the incidence of fowl paralysis in two groups of chicks, **6**: 374.
- Biely, J., Palmer, V. E. and Lerner, I. M.**—Fowl paralysis (*Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum*) in chicks under three months of age, **8**: 305.
- Binder, J. L., Filby, E. A. and Grubb, A. C.**—Triatomic hydrogen, **4**: 330.
- Binnington, D. S. and Geddes, W. F.**—Experimental drying equipment for alimentary pastes, **10**: 221.
- Bisby, G. R., James, N. and Timonin, M.**—Fungi isolated from Manitoba soil by the plate method, **8**: 253.
- Bisby, G. R., Jamieson, M. C. and Timonin, M.**—The fungi found in butter, **9**: 97.
- Blewett, J. P.**—See Ireton, H. J. C.
- Boomer, E. H. and Morris, H. E.**—The formation of ethane in the catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol, **2**: 384.  
Reactions of ethyl alcohol on nickel-chromium catalysts, **6**: 471.  
The decomposition of ethyl alcohol over some poly-component catalysts, **10**: 743.
- Boomer, E. H. and Saddington, A. W.**—On the hydrogenation of bitumen from the bituminous sands of Alberta, **2**: 376.  
On the hydrogenation of bitumen from the bituminous sands of Alberta. II, **4**: 517.  
The hydrogenation of Alberta coals. I. Preliminary experiments on suspension media and catalysts with three coals, **12**: 825.
- Bosher, J. E.**—See Hastings, R. J., Newton, W.
- Boswell, M. C. and McLaughlin, R. R.**—The chlorination of methane, **1**: 240.  
A study of some factors influencing the activity of aluminium and ferric chlorides in the Friedel and Crafts reaction, **1**: 400.
- Boughton, R. V.**—The influence of helminth parasitism on the abundance of the snowshoe rabbit in western Canada, **7**: 524.
- Bowser, W. E. and Newton, J. D.**—Decomposition and movement of herbicides in soils, and effects on soil microbiological activity and subsequent crop growth, **8**: 73.
- Boyd, E. M.**—See Reed, G. B.
- Boyd, E. M. and Reed, G. B.**—Gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile culture media for bacteria, **4**: 54.  
Oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures of *Es. coli*, **4**: 605.
- Boyer, R.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Boyle, R. W.**—See Field, G. S.
- Boyle, R. W. and Froman, D. K.**—I. Reflection of sound energy and thickness of plate reflector—ultrasonic method, **1**: 405.
- Boyle, R. W. and Lehmann, J. F.**—Diffractive reflection and scattering of ultrasonic waves. Their influence on torsion-pendulum measurements of sound intensity, **3**: 491.
- Boyle, R. W. and Sproule, D. O.**—II. Transmission of sound energy and thickness of plate transmitter at normal incidence—ultrasonic method, **2**: 3.  
Velocity of longitudinal vibration in solid rods (ultrasonic method) with special reference to the elasticity of ice, **5**: 601.
- Boyle, R. W., Froman, D. K. and Field, G. S.**—Dispersion and selective absorption in the propagation of ultrasound in liquids contained in tubes, Part I, **6**: 102.

- Braaten, E. O.**—See Burton, E. F.
- Brauns, F.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Brittain, W. H. and Eidt, C. C.**—Seed content, seedling production and fruitfulness in apples, **9**: 307.
- Brittain, W. H. and Newton, D. E.**—A study in the relative constancy of hive bees and wild bees in pollen gathering, **9**: 334.  
Further observations on the pollen constancy of bees, **10**: 255.
- Broadfoot, W. C.**—Studies on foot and root rot of wheat. I. Effect of age of the wheat plant upon the development of foot and root rot, **8**: 483.  
II. Cultural relationships on solid media of certain micro-organisms in association with *Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc., **8**: 545.  
III. Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the development of foot rot of wheat, **10**: 95.  
IV. Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the relative prevalence of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Fusarium* spp. as indicated by isolations from wheat plants, **10**: 115.
- Broadfoot, W. C.**—See Sanford, G. B.
- Brockington, S. F.**—See Larmour, R. K.
- Brodie, H. J.**—The heterothallism of *Panaeolus subballeatus* Berk., a sclerotium-producing agaric, **12**: 657.  
The oidia of *Psilocybe coprophila* and the pairing reactions of monosporous mycelia, **12**: 661.
- Brodie, B.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Bronson, H. L., Chisholm, H. M. and Dockerty, S. M.**—On the specific heats of tungsten, molybdenum, and copper, **8**: 282.
- Brown, A. M.**—See Newton, M.
- Brown, R. S., Barnes, W. H. and Maass, O.**—The measurement of some thermal properties of deuterium oxide, and their interpretation, **12**: 699.
- Brown, W. R.**—See Newton, R.
- Browne, J. S. L.**—The chemical and physiological properties of crystalline oestrogenic hormones, **8**: 180.
- Buller, A. H. R.**—See Davidson, A. M.
- Burton, A. C.**—Note on a phenomenon connected with the aurora, **4**: 52.
- Burton, A. C.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Burton, E. F. and Pitt, A.**—A new method for the rapid estimation of moisture in wheat, **1**: 155.
- Burton, E. F., Braaten, E. O. and Wilhelm, J. O.**—Diffusion of helium through quartz: relation to temperature, **8**: 463.
- Burton, E. F., Wilhelm, J. O., Pitt, A. and Young, A. C.**—The effect of high-frequency currents on the transition point of superconductors, **9**: 630.
- Cambron, A.**—The mechanism of the formation of thiuram and xanthogen monosulphides, and observations on thiocarbamyl thiocyanates, **2**: 341.  
Experiments on the pyrolysis of gaseous paraffins with special reference to the production of ethylene, **7**: 646.
- Cambron, A. and Bayley, C. H.**—Pyrolysis of the lower paraffins. II. The production of olefines in baffled quartz tubes, **9**: 175.  
III. Production of olefines in baffled metal tubes, **9**: 583.  
IV. The conversion of gaseous paraffins to aromatic hydrocarbons in baffled quartz tubes, **9**: 591.  
V. The conversion of the gaseous paraffins to aromatics in baffled metal tubes and the chemical composition of the products, **10**: 145.
- Cambron, A. and Whitby, G. S.**—The oxidation of xanthates and some new dialkyl sulphur- and disulphur-dicarbothionates, **2**: 144.

- Cameron, A. T. and Guthrie, J. S.**—The rate of decomposition of creatine in acid and in alkaline solution, **9**: 360.
- Cameron, C. N. and Guest, G. H.**—The action of aniline on glucose in water solution in the presence of acetic acid, **7**: 237.
- Cameron, D.**—See Larmour, R. K.
- Campbell, W. A.**—See Orr, J. H.
- Campbell, W. B. and Maass, O.**—Equilibria in sulphur dioxide solutions, **2**: 42.
- Chalmers, W.**—The mechanism of polymerization reactions, **7**: 113.  
Polymerization of vinyl ethers, **7**: 472.  
Preparation of the ethers of vinyl alcohol, **7**: 464.
- Chataway, H. D.**—The determination of moisture in honey, **6**: 532.  
The determination of moisture in honey by the hydrometer method, **8**: 435.
- Chisholm, H. M.**—See Bronson, H. L.
- Clark, A. L.**—An experimental investigation of probability, **9**: 402.  
Experimental probability, **11**: 658.
- Clark, G. F.**—See Alty, T.
- Clark, R. H.**—See Allardyce, J., Fleming, R. H.
- Clarke, A. E.**—See Newton, R.
- Clarke, C. H. D.**—Blood parasites of ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) and spruce grouse (*Canachites canadensis*), with description of *Leucocytozoon bonasae* n. sp., **12**: 646.
- Clayton, J. S.**—See Larmour, R. K.
- Coffin, C. C.**—Some new physico-chemical apparatus.  
I. A "volumestat", **4**: 540.  
II. A combined gas heater and thermoregulator, **4**: 542.  
Studies on homogeneous first order gas reactions. I. The decomposition of ethylidene diacetate, **5**: 636.  
II. The decomposition of the isomeric esters butylidene diacetate and ethylidene dipropionate, **6**: 417.  
III. The decomposition of paraldehyde, **7**: 75.  
IV. The decomposition of para-*n*-butyraldehyde and para-isobutyraldehyde, **9**: 603.
- Coffin, C. C.**—See Geddes, A. L., Peiker, A. L.
- Coffin, C. C. and Maass, O.**—Molecular attractive forces and the velocity of chemical reactions, **3**: 526.  
Note on the effect of intensive drying on the velocity of gaseous reactions, **3**: 540.
- Coffin, C. C., Sutherland, H. S. and Maass, O.**—Investigation of the reaction between hydrogen chloride and the three butylenes, **2**: 267.
- Cook, W. H.**—Fire hazards in the use of oxidizing agents as herbicides, **8**: 509.  
Preparation and heat denaturation of the gluten proteins, **5**: 389.
- Cook, W. H.**—See Newton, R., Rose, R. C.
- Cook, W. H. and Alsberg, C. L.**—Preparation of glutenin in urea solutions, **5**: 355.
- Cook, W. H. and Rose, R. C.**—Effect of heat treatment on the viscosity of gluten dispersed in alkali, acid and neutral solvents, **12**: 238.  
Hydrolysis of gluten induced by the solvent, **12**: 248.
- Cook, W. H., Hopkins, J. W. and Geddes, W. F.**—Rapid determination of moisture in grain. I. Comparison of 130° C. air oven and Brown-Duvel methods with vacuum oven method, **11**: 264.  
II. Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for hard red spring wheat, **11**: 409.  
III. Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for amber durum wheat, barley and oats, **11**: 547.
- Cooper, D. LeB. and Maass, O.**—The density of carbon dioxide, **2**: 388.  
The density of carbon dioxide, **4**: 283.  
The density of sulphur dioxide, **4**: 495.  
An equation of state for gases at low densities, **6**: 596.

- Cormack, M. W.**—On the invasion of roots of *Medicago* and *Melilotus* by *Sclerotinia* sp. and *Plenodomus meliloti* D. and S., **11**: 474.
- Crawford, M. F. and Bateson, S.**—Nuclear moments of antimony isotopes—discussion of Landé's theory, **10**: 693.
- Cressman, H. W. J.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Crozier, R. N.**—See Whitby, G. S.
- Cuthbertson, A. C.**—See Green, C., Marsden, J.
- Davidson, A. M. and Gregory, P. H.**—List of fungi infecting man in Manitoba, **7**: 233.  
Note on an investigation into the fluorescence of hairs infected by certain fungi, **7**: 378.  
*In situ* cultures of dermatophytes, **10**: 373.
- Davidson, A. M., Dowding, E. S. and Buller, A. H. R.**—Hyphal fusions in dermatophytes, **6**: 1.
- Dearness, J. and Foster, W. R.**—Anther and stigma blight of loganberry, **9**: 43.
- Dearness, J. and Hansbrough, J. R.**—Cytospora infection following fire injury in western British Columbia, **10**: 125.
- Déjardin, G.**—Applications spectroscopiques de la décharge sans électrodes, **7**: 556.
- Dennis, W. M.**—See Rannie, J. L.
- Diehl, W. W.**—See Mounce, I.
- Dingwall, A., McKibbin, R. R. and Beans, H. T.**—Studies on the distribution of molybdenum in biological material. I. A spectrographic study of the occurrence of molybdenum in plants grown in the province of Quebec, **11**: 32.
- Dockerty, S. M.**—On the specific heat of copper from  $-78^{\circ}$  to  $0^{\circ}\text{C.}$ , **9**: 84.
- Dockerty, S. M.**—See Bronson, H. L.
- Dowding, E. S.**—*Wallrothiella arceuthobii*, a parasite of the jackpine mistletoe, **5**: 219.  
*Gelasinospora*, a new species of Pyrenomycetes with pitted spores, **9**: 294.
- Dowding, E. S.**—See Davidson, A. M.
- Duthie, R. C.**—See Mitchell, C. A.
- Eagles, B. A.**—See Sadler, W.
- Eagles, B. A. and Sadler, W.**—Cheese-ripening studies. Nitrogen requirements of lactic acid bacteria. I. The fractional analysis of various nitrogen sources used for the quantitative determination of the sugar-fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, **7**: 364.  
Cheese-ripening studies. Casein-splitting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, **9**: 44.
- Edwards, J. and Maass, O.**—Density and adsorption studies in the region of the critical temperature: system dimethyl-ether-alumina, **12**: 357.
- Ehrlich, J.**—The beech bark disease. A *Nectria* disease of *Fagus*, following *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer.), **10**: 593.
- Eidt, C. C.**—See Brittain, W. H.
- Elkin, E. M.**—See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Elson, R. G.**—See Woonton, G. A.
- Elton, C.**—Epidemics among sledge dogs in the Canadian Arctic and their relation to disease in the arctic fox, **5**: 673.
- Farrell, L.**—See Lochhead, A. G.
- Farrell, L. and Lochhead, A. G.**—Accessory food substances for osmophilic yeasts. II Comparison of honey bioactivator with Bios, **5**: 539.

- Field, G. S.**—The effect of combined a-c. and d-c. plate supply on a short wave triode oscillator, **3**: 287.  
 The influence of certain factors on the output of a triode oscillator, **3**: 510.  
 Methods of making Lecher-wire measurements, **3**: 516.  
 Longitudinal and radial vibrations in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes, **5**: 131.  
 Velocity of sound in cylindrical rods, **5**: 619.  
 A new sweep-circuit device for the cathode-ray oscillograph, **7**: 131.  
 Discussion on "Longitudinal and radial vibrations in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes," **7**: 549.  
 Vibrations in solid rods and discs, **8**: 563.  
 An electrostatic voltmeter for high voltages, **8**: 575.  
 Longitudinal waves in cylinders of liquid, in hollow tubes and in solid rods, **11**: 254.  
 Laboratory test of ultrasonic depth sounder, **11**: 406.
- Field, G. S.**—See Boyle, R. W.
- Field, G. S. and Boyle, R. W.**—Dispersion and selective absorption in the propagation of ultrasound in liquids contained in tubes, Part II, **6**: 192.
- Field, R. H.**—The reverification of a four-metre rule, **9**: 137.  
 A determination of the distortion in a number of air camera lenses, **10**: 239.
- Filby, E. A.**—See Binder, J. L.
- Filby, E. and Maass, O.**—The volume relations of the system cellulose and water, **7**: 162.
- Findlay, G. H.**—See Snell, J. F.
- Finley, F. L.**—The nepheline syenites and pegmatites of Mount Royal, Montreal, Que., **2**: 231.
- Fisher, C. B.**—Discussion on "Longitudinal and radial vibrations in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes," **7**: 548.
- Fleming, R. H.**—See Allardyce, J.
- Fleming, R. H., Fowler, F. L. and Clark, R. H.**—*Haematuria vesicalis*, **3**: 125.
- Foster, W. R.**—See Dearness, J., Güssow, H. T.
- Foster, W. R. and MacLeod, H. S.**—A new stem-end rot of potato, **7**: 520.
- Fowler, F. L.**—See Allardyce, J., Fleming, R. H.
- Fowler, N. M.**—See Savage, A.
- Frame, G. F.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Frappier, A. and Fredette, V.**—Some observations on the allergy to tuberculin of guinea pigs vaccinated with B.C.G., **12**: 165.
- Fraser, A. N. and Gibbard, J.**—A new method of preparing colloidal silver and gold by means of a continuous high frequency electrical discharge, **7**: 133.
- Fredette, V.**—See Frappier, A.
- French, R. De L.**—Snowfall in Montreal, **6**: 560.
- Friend, F. B.**—See Laurence, G. C.
- Froman, D. K.**—On the theory of the X-ray determination of elastic scattering of cathode rays, **11**: 156.
- Froman, D. K.**—See Boyle, R. W.
- Fryer, J. R.**—Cytological studies in *Medicago*, *Melilotus* and *Trigonella*, **3**: 3.
- Fulton, J. S.**—Swine erysipelas, **8**: 312.
- Gagnon, P. E.**—See Vachon, A.
- Gagnon, P. E. and Gravel, L.**— $\beta$ -Anthronyl- $\beta$ -phenyl-propionic acid and its derivatives. Synthesis of the  $\gamma$ -anthronyl- $\alpha$ -hydrindone, **8**: 600.

- Gallay, W.**—The sorption of tannic acid by proteins and the mechanism of vegetable tanning, **7**: 349.  
 Structural viscosity in some lyophilic sols. I. The flocculation of gelatin and casein by agar, **7**: 662.  
 II. Rubber sols, **7**: 671.
- Gallay, W.**—See Whitby, G. S.
- Gallay, W. and Whitby, G. S.**—Catalysts in the preparation of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid and ethylbenzenes by the Friedel and Crafts reaction, **2**: 31.
- Gardiner, B. G.**—See Reed, G. B.
- Gardner, G.**—Spirochaetes of the district of Montreal and of the province of Quebec, **7**: 221.
- Geddes, W. F.**—Chemical and physico-chemical changes induced in wheat and wheat products by elevated temperatures, **1**: 528.  
 Chemical and physico-chemical changes induced in wheat and wheat products by elevated temperatures. II. The effect of heat on proteins, **2**: 65.  
 III. The influence of germ constituents on baking quality and their relation to improvement in flour induced by heat and chemical improvers, **2**: 195.
- Geddes, W. F.**—See Binnington, D. S., Cook, W. H., Larmour, R. K., Malloch, J. G.
- Geddes, A. L. and Coffin, C. C.**—Studies on homogeneous first order gas reactions. V. The decomposition of paracetaldehyde at high pressures, **11**: 180.
- Geddes, W. F. and Winkler, C. A.**—A study of the relative value of honey and sucrose in bread manufacture, **3**: 543.
- Geddes, W. F., Goulden, C. H., Hadley, S. T. and Bergsteinsson, H. N.**—Variability in experimental baking. I. The influence of mechanical molding, **4**: 421, 449.
- Geddes, W. F., Malloch, J. G. and Larmour, R. K.**—The milling and baking quality of frosted wheat of the 1928 crop, **6**: 119.
- Gibbard, J.**—See Fraser, A. N.
- Gibbs, R. D.**—Sinkage studies. II. The seasonal distribution of water and gas in trees, **2**: 425.  
 Studies of wood. I. The cell wall, **12**: 715.  
 II. On the water content of certain Canadian trees and on changes in the water-gas system during seasoning and flotation, **12**: 727.  
 III. On the physiology of the tree, with special reference to the ascent of sap and the movement of water before and after death, **12**: 761.
- Gibbs, R. D.**—See Scarth, G. W.
- Gill, A. F.**—The thermal dehydration or decomposition of certain minerals and salts, **10**: 703.
- Gill, A. F. and Way, T. H.**—The treatment of hydrated lime with aluminium sulphate, **12**: 253.
- Glass, J. V. S.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Godel, G. L.**—Some considerations in regard to experiments with chemical herbicides, **7**: 499.
- Goulden, C. H.**—See Geddes, W. F., Savage, A.
- Grace, N. S.**—See Thorvaldson, T.
- Graham, H. C.**—See Young, E. G.
- Graham, R. P.**—See Hopkins, C. Y.
- Gravel, L.**—See Gagnon, P. E.
- Gray, J. A.**—Note on the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays of Radium D, **12**: 408.  
 Note on the scattering of X-rays at small angles, **12**: 408.
- Gray, J. A. and Zinn, W. H.**—New phenomena in X-ray scattering, **2**: 291.
- Gray, P. H. H.**—See McKibbin, R. R.
- Gray, P. H. H. and McMaster, N. B.**—A microbiological study of podsol soil profiles, **8**: 375.



- Greaney, F. J.**—See Machacek, J. E.
- Green, C., Marsden, J. and Cuthbertson, A. C.**—The densities and parachors of vinyl acetate and its liquid polymers, **9**: 396.
- Green, J. J.**—The wind tunnel development of a proposed external form for steam locomotives, **8**: 37.
- Green, J. J.**—See Klein, G. J.
- Gregory, P. H.**—See Davidson, A. M.
- Greig, M. E.**—See Basterfield, S. and Hibbert, H.
- Grieve, A. D., Gurd, G. W. and Maass, O.**—The solubility of lime in water and the specific conductivities of its saturated solutions, **8**: 577.
- Griffith, T. R.**—A mathematical treatment of a theory of rubber structure, **10**: 486.
- Grubb, A. C.**—See Binder, J. L.
- Guest, G. H.**—See Cameron, C. N.
- Gunn, C. K.**—Phenomena of primeness, **6**: 387.
- Gurd, G. W.**—See Grieve, A. D.
- Güssow, H. T. and Foster, W. R.**—A new species of *Phomopsis*, **6**: 253.
- Guthrie, J. S.**—See Cameron, A. T.
- Gwatkin, R.**—A study of various fractions of *Brucella abortus*. I. Preparation, toxicity and biochemical nature of alcoholic precipitate, **12**: 115.  
 II. Complement fixation and intradermal tests with alcoholic precipitate, **12**: 125.  
 III. Immunity experiments with alcoholic precipitate, **12**: 133.  
 IV. Residues from whole filtrate and after removal of alcoholic precipitate, **12**: 147.  
 V. Alcoholic precipitates prepared from a dissociated strain of *Br. abortus* and from *E. coli* and *B. subtilis*, **12**: 156.  
 VI. Extract of dried and ground organisms, **12**: 161.
- Hadley, S. T.**—See Geddes, W. F.
- Hadwen, S.**—Color changes in *Lepus americanus* and other animals, **1**: 189.  
 Color changes in snowshoe hares, **10**: 539.
- Hallonquist, E.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Hallonquist, E. G. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLIV. Synthesis of isomeric bicyclic acetal ethers, **8**: 129.
- Hambleton, A.**—On the mechanism of complement fixation, **7**: 596.  
 A non-specific complement fixation reaction due to ion antagonism, **7**: 583.  
 An examination of immune serum lipoids for the complement fixing antibodies of tuberculosis, **8**: 553.
- Hampton, W. F. and Mennie, J. H.**—Heat capacity measurements on gelatin gels. I, **7**: 187.  
 The specific heat of Monel metal between  $-183^{\circ}$  and  $25^{\circ}\text{C.}$ , **7**: 677.  
 Heat capacity measurements on gelatin gels. II, **10**: 452.
- Hanna, W. F.**—Studies on the nature of rust resistance in wheat. V. Physiology of the host, **4**: 134.
- Hansbrough, J. R.**—See Dearness, J.
- Harrington, J. B.**—The relationship between morphologic characters and rust resistance in a cross between emmer (*Triticum dicoccum*) and common wheat (*Triticum vulgare*), **2**: 295.  
 The effect of temperature on the expression of factors governing rust reaction in a cross between two varieties of *Triticum vulgare*, **5**: 200.  
 The relationship between endosperm development and morphologic characters in the  $F_2$  generation of a *T. dicoccum*  $\times$  *T. vulgare* cross, **5**: 208.  
 Predicting the value of a cross from an  $F_2$  analysis, **6**: 21.
- Harrington, J. B.**—See Pavlychenko, T. K.



- Harrington, J. B. and Marshall, J. B.**— $F_2$  endosperm development in relation to breeding technique with interspecific wheat crosses, **11**: 333.
- Harrington, J. B. and Smith, W. K.**—The inheritance of reaction to black stem rust of wheat in a *dicoccum*  $\times$  *vulgare* cross, **1**: 163.
- Harris, R. H.**—The effect of cooked potato in conjunction with fermentable carbohydrate in breadmaking, **6**: 548.  
The utility of cooked potato in baking bread and its relation to crude protein and baking strength, **6**: 54.  
The effect of diastatic malt upon the loaf volumes of commercial flours, **7**: 571.  
The effect of sucrose, cooked potato, potassium bromate and malt upon baking strength at various yeast concentrations, **7**: 51.
- Harrison, F. C.**—The discoloration of halibut, **1**: 214.  
Potassium nitrate in Canadian cheese, **1**: 256.
- Harrison, F. C., Tarr, H. L. A. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIII. The synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria and enzymes, **3**: 449.
- Hart, J. F. L.**—The larval development of British Columbia Brachyura. I. Xanthidae, Pinnotheridae (in part) and Grapsidae, **12**: 411.
- Hastings, R. J.**—See Newton, W.
- Hastings, R. J. and Newton, W.**—The effect of temperature upon the pre-adult larvae of the bulb nematode *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) Gerv. and v. Ben., 1859, in relation to time and moisture, **10**: 793.
- Hastings, R. J., Boshier, J. E. and Newton, W.**—The nematode disease of narcissi and crop sequence, **8**: 101.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Brodie, B.**—The polymerization of acetaldehyde, **4**: 574.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Horwood, J. F.**—The iodimetric estimation of acetone, **11**: 378.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Kay, M. G.**—The polymerization of acetaldehyde, **7**: 337.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Mason, C. T.**—The viscosities of acetaldehyde and paraldehyde, **8**: 402.  
The oxidation of allyl alcohol, **10**: 318.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Mueller, W. H.**—The oxidation of some dibasic acids, **3**: 291.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Powell, E. C.**—Conductivity data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and organic acids. II, **7**: 270.
- Hatcher, W. H. and Sturrock, M. G.**—The influence of hydrogen ions on the Fenton reaction, **3**: 214.  
Conductivity data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and organic acids, **4**: 35.
- Hatcher, W. H., Steacie, E. W. R. and Howland, F.**—The oxidation of acetaldehyde, **5**: 648.  
The kinetics of the oxidation of gaseous acetaldehyde, **7**: 149.
- Helwig, G. V.**—See Barnes, W. H.
- Henderson, G. H.**—A simple apparatus for purifying radon, **5**: 466.
- Henderson, J. T.**—Measurements of ionization in the Kennelly-Heaviside layer during the solar eclipse of 1932, **8**: 1.
- Henderson, J. T. and Rose, D. C.**—Fading and signal-strength measurements taken during the solar eclipse of August 31, 1932, **8**: 29.
- Henry, A. W.**—The natural microflora of the soil in relation to the foot-rot problem of wheat, **4**: 69.  
Occurrence and sporulation of *Helminthosporium sativum*, P.K.B. in the soil, **5**: 407.  
Influence of soil temperature and soil sterilization on the reaction of wheat seedlings to *Ophiobolus graminis*, Sacc., **7**: 198.  
Observations on the variability of *Polyspora lini* Lafferty, **10**: 409.
- Henry, A. W.**—See Padwick, G. W.
- Herbert, W. H.**—Secular changes of the magnetic elements, Ottawa, 1500-1930, **9**: 94.

- Heriot, A. D.**—The renewal and replacement of the stylets of sucking insects during each stadium, and the method of penetration, **11**: 602.
- Hibbert, H.**—Note on the isomeric nitro benzyldene glycerols, **2**: 217.  
The plant synthesis of carbohydrates and polysaccharides, **8**: 103.
- Hibbert, H.**—See Ball, R. H., Barsha, J., Hallonquist, E. G., Harrison, F. C., Jahn, E. C., Mitchell, W., Platt, M. E., Sankey, C. A., Tarr, H. L. A., Taylor, K. A.
- Hibbert, H. and Anderson, C. G.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXII. The constitution of sedosan (anhydro-sedoheptose), **3**: 306.
- Hibbert, H. and Barsha, J.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIX. Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, **5**: 580.
- Hibbert, H. and Brauns, F.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXVI. Structure of the levan synthesized by the action of *Bacillus subtilis* on sucrose, **4**: 596.
- Hibbert, H. and Greig, M. E.**—Mechanism of organic reactions. III. The nature of the mechanism of migration of the acyl radical, **4**: 254.
- Hibbert, H. and Hallonquist, E.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXVIII. Preparation, separation and identification of the isomeric bromo-ethylidene glycerols, **5**: 428.
- Hibbert, H. and Marlon, L.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. II. Glycol-lignin and glycol-ether-lignin, **2**: 364.  
IV. The nitration of glycol-lignin, **3**: 130.  
IX. Ethers of glycol-lignin, **5**: 302.
- Hibbert, H. and Morazain, J. G.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXVI. Structure of acetone glycerol, **2**: 35.  
XXVIII. The structure of isopropylidene glycerol, **2**: 214.
- Hibbert, H. and Perry, S. Z.**—The nature of the mechanism of polymerization, **8**: 102.
- Hibbert, H. and Phillips, J. B.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. III. Glycerol-chlorohydrin-lignin, **3**: 65.  
The nature of the resins in jack pine (*Pinus banksiana*), **4**: 1.
- Hibbert, H. and Rowley, H. J.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. I. A new method for the isolation of spruce wood lignin, **2**: 357.
- Hibbert, H. and Sankey, C. A.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. V. Action of halogens on lignin and wood, **4**: 110.
- Hibbert, H. and Taylor, K. A.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. VII. A kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid on spruce lignin and its bearing on the constitution of the spruce lignin molecule, **4**: 240.
- Hibbert, H., Morazain, J. G. and Paquet, A.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXVII. Synthesis and structure of trichloroethylidene glycerol, **2**: 131.
- Hibbert, H., Tipson, R. S. and Brauns, F.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXIV. The constitution of levan and its relation to inulin, **4**: 221.
- Hildebrand, A. A.**—Recent observations on strawberry root rot in the Niagara peninsula, **11**: 18.  
Root rot of ginseng in Ontario caused by members of the genus *Ramularia*, **12**: 82.
- Holcomb, R. and Maw, W. A.**—The analysis and composition of the flesh of the domestic fowl, **11**: 613.
- Holowaychuk, N.**—Replaceable bases, hydrogen and base-holding capacity of Alberta soils, **7**: 64.
- Hopkins, C. Y.**—Polarimetric estimation of starch, **11**: 751.
- Hopkins, C. Y.**—See Bayley, C. H., McRae, J. A.

- Hopkins, C. Y. and Graham, R. P.**—Starch content of some samples of Canadian wheat, **12**: 820.
- Hopkins, J. W.**—Effect of rate of seeding upon comparison of varieties of oats, **7**: 1.  
Influence of weather conditions on the nitrogen content of wheat, **12**: 228.  
Weather and wheat yield in western Canada. I. Influence of rainfall and temperature during the growing season on plot yields, **12**: 306.
- Hopkins, J. W.**—See Cook, W. H.
- Hopkins, J. W. and Biely, J.**—Variation in weight of some internal organs of the domestic fowl (*Gallus gallus*), **12**: 651.
- Horn, W. R.**—See Munro, L. A.
- Horn, W. R. and Mennie, J. H.**—Heat capacity measurements on gelatin gels. III, **12**: 702.
- Horwood, J. F.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Howland, F.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Howlett, L. E.**—The Raman effect and chemical bonds in certain organic liquids, **4**: 79.  
Raman effect of benzene and toluene under high dispersion and resolving power, **5**: 572.
- Hunter, A. W. S.**—A karyosystematic investigation in the Gramineae, **11**: 213.
- Hurst, D. G.**—The transmission of sound by a series of equidistant partitions, **12**: 398.
- Hutchinson, A. H. and Ashton, M. R.**—The specific effects of monochromatic light on the growth of *Paramecium*, **1**: 292.  
The effect of radiant energy on growth and sporulation in *Colletotrichum phomoides*, **3**: 187.  
Specific effect of monochromatic light upon plasmolysis in *paramecium*, **4**: 614.  
The effect of radiant energy on diastase activity, **9**: 49.
- Hutchinson, A. H. and Lucas, C. C.**—The epithalassa of the Strait of Georgia; salinity, temperature, pH and phytoplankton, **5**: 231.
- Hutchinson, A. H. and Newton, D. E.**—The specific effects of monochromatic light on the growth of yeast, **2**: 249.
- Idé, F. P.**—Post embryological development of Ephemeroptera (mayflies). External characters only, **12**: 433.
- Ireton, H. J. C.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Ireton, H. J. C., Blewett, J. P. and Allen, J. F.**—An X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of the thallium-tin alloys, **9**: 415.
- Irwin, M. L.**—See Sadler, W.
- Isa, J. M.**—See Savage, A.
- Jackson, K. B.**—See Young, C. R.
- Jackson, W. J.**—See Pitt, A.
- Jahn, E. C.**—See Scarth, G. W.
- Jahn, E. C. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLV. The polymerization, under the influence of heat, of certain compounds containing the ethylene oxide ring, **8**: 199.
- James, N.**—See Bisby, G. R.
- Jamieson, M. G.**—See Bisby, G. R., Savage, A.
- Jenkins, J. A. and Thompson, W. P.**—Chromosome conditions in the second and third generations of pentaploid wheat hybrids, **2**: 162.
- Johnson, F. M. G.**—See Munro, L. A.
- Johnson, L. P. V.**—Studies on the inheritance of covered smut reaction, lemma color, awn development and rachilla pubescence in oats, **9**: 519.
- Johnson, L. P. V.**—See Aamodt, O. S.

- Johnson, O.**—See Johnson, T.
- Johnson, T. and Johnson, O.**—Studies on the nature of disease resistance in cereals. II. The relationship between sugar content and reaction to stem rust of mature and immature tissues of the wheat plant, **11**: 582.
- Johnston, H. W.**—See Saunderson, H., Sutherland, J. A.
- Johnston, H. W. and Maass, O.**—Penetration studies. The path of liquid penetration in jack pine, **3**: 140.
- Johnston, W. H.**—Studies on the dehulling of barley kernels with sulphuric acid and on the inheritance of reaction to covered smut *Ustilago hordei* (Pers.) K and S infection in crosses between Glabron and Trebi barleys, **11**: 458.
- Johnston, W. H.**—See Aamodt, O. S.
- Josephson, J. E.**—See Orr, J. H.
- Kane, J.**—See Vachon, A.
- Katz, M.**—Alberta bitumen. I. The composition of blown Alberta bitumen, **10**: 435.
- Katz, M.**—See Whitby, G. S.
- Kay, M. G.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Kenalty, B. J.**—See Morgan, O. M.
- Kennedy, A. H.**—Cytology of the blood of normal mink and raccoon.  
 I. Morphology of mink's blood, **12**: 479.  
 II. The numbers of the blood elements in normal mink, **12**: 484.  
 III. Morphology and numbers of the blood elements in raccoon, **12**: 495.  
 A graphical study of the blood of normal foxes, **12**: 796.
- Kennedy, A. H. and Law, R. G.**—The differential blood changes in Ascariasis in foxes, **12**: 277.
- Keys, D. A.**—See Watson, H. G. I.
- Kilduff, T.**—Inheritance of bunt and loose smut reaction and of certain other characters in Kota X Red Bobs and Garnet crosses, **8**: 147.
- King, L. V.**—On the acoustic radiation field of the piezoelectric oscillator and the effect of viscosity on transmission, **11**: 135.  
 Part II, **11**: 484.
- Kirk, L. E. and Armstrong, J. M.**—A single factor mutation in *Melilotus alba* Desc. having multiple effects on homologous structures, **10**: 787.
- Kirk, L. E. and Pavlychenko, T. K.**—Vegetative propagation of wild oats, *Avena fatua*, and other economically important species of *Aveneae* and *Hordeae*, **7**: 204.
- Kirk, L. E. and Stevenson, T. M.**—Factors which influence spontaneous self-fertilization in sweet clover (*Melilotus*), **5**: 313.  
 Spontaneous self-fertilization in relation to seed production in sweet clover (*Melilotus*), **5**: 660.
- Klein, G. J., Tupper, K. F. and Green, J. J.**—The design of corners in fluid channels, **3**: 272.
- Klugh, A. B.**—The effects of the ultra-violet component of sunlight on certain marine organisms, **1**: 100.  
 The effect of the ultra-violet component of the sun's radiation upon some aquatic organisms, **2**: 312.  
 The effect of the ultra-violet component of sunlight on certain aquatic organisms, **3**: 104.  
 The effect of the ultra-violet component of sunlight on certain aquatic organisms. III, **4**: 483.
- Klugh, A. B. and Sawyer, W. R.**—Astrophysical data from eastern Canada, **2**: 396.
- Koch, L. W.**—Studies on the overwintering of certain fungi parasitic and saprophytic on fruit trees, **11**: 190.

- Kuhring, M. S.**—Experiments on the use of mixtures of gasoline with ethyl and isopropyl alcohols in internal combustion engines, **11**: 489.
- Lane, C. T.**—The theory of the zone plate derived from Voigt's integral, **2**: 26.
- Langstroth, G. O.**—The excitation of band spectra—rotational structure, **12**: 6.
- Larmour, R. K.**—The effect of storage at various moisture contents on baking quality of Marquis wheat, **6**: 156.
- Larmour, R. K.**—See Geddes, W. F., Malloch, J. G.
- Larmour, R. K. and Brockington, S. F.**—Comparison of composites and averages with respect to baking quality. I. Pure samples of one variety, **5**: 491.  
The effect of aging on the activity of baker's yeast, **6**: 614.
- Larmour, R. K. and Geddes, W. F.**—A comparison of various harvesting methods in respect to moisture content and grade of the grain (Final report), **12**: 614.
- Larmour, R. K. and Machon, F. D.**—The effect of bleaching on strength and color of Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat flour, **4**: 399.
- Larmour, R. K. and Sallans, H. R.**—A comparison of glutenin and gliadin prepared from one flour by various methods, **6**: 38.  
A study of various measures of viscosity of flour-water suspensions in relation to quality, **8**: 364.
- Larmour, R. K., Clayton, J. S. and Wrenshall, C. L.**—A study of the respiration and heating of damp wheat, **12**: 627.
- Larmour, R. K., Geddes, W. F. and Cameron, D.**—A comparison of various harvesting methods in respect to moisture and grade of grain (Interim report), **9**: 486.
- Larmour, R. K., Geddes, W. F. and Malloch J. G.**—Reaction of flour of some varieties of hard red spring wheat to bleaching agents, **6**: 255.
- Larmour, R. K., Malloch, J. G. and Geddes, W. F.**—The effect of winter exposure in the stook on quality of wheat, **9**: 252.
- Larose, P.**—The harshness of wool and its measurement, **10**: 730.
- Laurence, G. C.**—A gamma ray ionization chamber, **7**: 103.
- Laurence, G. C. and Friend, F. B.**—Tests for mesothorium in radium from LaBine Point, Great Bear Lake, **10**: 332.
- Law, R. G.**—See Kennedy, A. H.
- Ledingham, G. A.**—See Vanterpool, T. C.
- Leggatt, C. W.**—A further note on catalase activity as a measure of seed viability, **9**: 571.
- Lehmann, J. F.**—See Boyle, R. W.
- Lehmann, J. V.**—See Newton, R.
- Lerner, I. M.**—See Biely, J.
- Linton, E. P. and Maass, O.**—The dielectric constants of hydrogen peroxide-ether and hydrogen peroxide-water-ether mixtures, **4**: 322.  
The electric moment of hydrogen peroxide, **7**: 81.
- Lloyd, F. E.**—Is the door of *Utricularia* an irritable mechanism? **7**: 386.  
The structure and behavior of *Utricularia purpurea*, **8**: 234.  
Additional observations on some Utriculariaceae, **10**: 557.  
Is *Koridula* a carnivorous plant? **10**: 780.
- Lochhead, A. G.**—Bacteriological studies on the red discoloration of salted hides, **10**: 275.
- Lochhead, A. G.**—See Farrell, L.
- Lochhead, A. G. and Farrell, L.**—Soil as a source of infection of honey by sugar-tolerant yeasts, **3**: 51.  
The effect of preservatives on fermentation by sugar-tolerant yeasts from honey, **3**: 95.  
Accessory food substances for osmophilic yeasts. I. A bioactivator in honey stimulating fermentation, **5**: 529.  
The types of osmophilic yeasts found in normal honey and their relation to fermentation, **5**: 665.

- Lohse, H. W.**—Studies on the use of flame spectra in chemical analysis, **12**: 519.
- Love, R. M.**—See Thompson, W. P.
- Lucas, C. C.**—See Hutchinson, A. H.
- Lusby, G. R. and Maass, O.**—The influence of temperature on the rate of natural penetration of electrolytes into wood, **10**: 180.
- Maass, O.**—See Argue, G. H., Barnes, W. H., Brown, R. S., Campbell, W. B., Coffin, C. C., Cooper, D. LeB., Edwards, J., Filby, E., Grieve, A. D., Johnston, H. W., Linton, E. P., Lusby, G. R., Macklin, L. S., Morehouse, F. R., Morgan, O. M., Morris, H. E., Pidgeon, L. M., Russell, J., Saunderson, H. H., Stewart, W. W., Sutherland, B. P., Sutherland, H. S., Sutherland, J. H., Tapp, J. S., Taylor, K. A., Van Cleave, A. B., Winkler, C. A., Wright, R. H.
- MacFarlane, C.**—See Bell, H. P.
- Machacek, J. E. and Greaney, F. J.**—The effect of mechanical seed injury on the development of foot rot in cereals, **8**: 276.
- Machon, F. D.**—See Larmour, R. K.
- MacKay, H. M. and Bain, A. M.**—Distribution of stress in parallel welding fillets, **3**: 260.
- MacLeod, H. S.**—See Foster, W. R.
- Macklin, L. S. and Maass, O.**—A preliminary investigation of the manner of removal of lignin from spruce in concentrated sodium hydroxide solutions, **7**: 451.
- Malloch, J. G.**—Studies on the resistance of wheat starch to diastatic action, **1**: 111.
- Malloch, J. G.**—See Aamodt, O. S., Geddes, W. F., Larmour, R. K.
- Malloch, J. G. and Newton, R.**—The relation between yield and protein content of wheat, **10**: 774.
- Malloch, J. G., Geddes, W. F. and Larmour, R. K.**—The relative milling and baking quality of western Canadian spring wheat varieties, **6**: 333.
- Manske, R. H. F.**—Calycanthine. II. The degradation of calycanthine to N-methyl-tryptamine, **4**: 275.
- The synthesis of some indol derivatives, **4**: 591.
- The alkaloids of *Senecio* species. I. The necines and necic acids from *S. retrorsus* and *S. jacobaea*, **5**: 651.
- A synthesis of the methyltryptamines and some derivatives, **5**: 592.
- The alkaloids of fumariaceous plants.
- I. *Dicentra canadensis*, Walp., **7**: 258.
  - II. *Dicentra cucullaria*, (L.) Bernh., **7**: 265.
  - III. A new alkaloid, bicuculline, and its constitution, **8**: 142.
  - IV. *Adlumia fungosa*, Greene, **8**: 210.
  - V. The constitution of adlumine, **8**: 404.
  - VI. *Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers., **8**: 407.
  - VII. *Dicentra eximia* (Ker) Torr., **8**: 592.
  - VIII. *Corydalis aurea*, Willd. and the constitution of bicucine, **9**: 436.
  - IX. *Dicentra formosa*, Walp., **10**: 521.
  - X. *Dicentra oregana*, Eastwood, **10**: 765.
- Manson, J. M.**—See Aamodt, O. S.
- Marchant, E. H. J.**—The estimated number of nemas in the soils of Manitoba, **11**: 594.
- Marion, L.**—Lignins from cereal straws. I. Isolation and fractionation of lignin from oat and wheat straw, **6**: 521.
- Chemical investigation of the corms of *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.), Schott, **10**: 164.
- Non-basic constituents of the leaves and roots of *Adlumia fungosa*, Greene, **10**: 759.
- The resin of wheat straw, **12**: 554.
- Marion, L.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Marsden, J.**—See Green, C.
- Marsden, J. and Cuthbertson, A. C.**—The vapor pressure of vinyl acetate, **9**: 419.

- Marshall, J. B.**—See Harrington, J. B.
- Martin, W. M.**—See Newton, R.
- Mason, C. T.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Maw, W. A.**—See Holcomb, R.
- McCalla, A. G.**—The effect of nitrogen nutrition on the protein and non-protein nitrogen of wheat, **9**: 542.  
Amide nitrogen in germinating seeds, **10**: 430.  
The effect of potassium supply on the composition and quality of wheat, **11**: 687.
- McCalla, A. G.**—See Newton, R.
- McCalla, A. G. and Rose, R. C.**—Fractionation of gluten dispersed in sodium salicylate solution, **12**: 346.
- McCubbin, J. W.**—See Munro, L. A.
- McDonald, R. D.**—See Steacie, E. W. R.
- McDunnough, J.**—Notes on the biology of certain Tortricid species with structural details of the larvae and pupae, **9**: 502.  
The Canadian species of the Tortricid genus *Peronea*, **11**: 290.
- McKay, R. W.**—Measurement of dielectric constant of electrolytes, **12**: 377.
- McKibbin, R. R.**—See Atkinson, H. J., Dingwall, A., Pugsley, L. I., Shaw, G. T.
- McKibbin, R. R. and Gray, P. H. H.**—Chemical and microbiological factors in some Quebec soils, **7**: 300.
- McLarty, H. R.**—Perennial canker of apple trees, **8**: 492.
- McLaughlin, R. R.**—See Boswell, M. C.
- McLennan, J. C. and Burton, A. C.**—The heating of electrolytes in high frequency fields, **3**: 224.  
Selective heating by short radio waves and its application to electrotherapy, **5**: 550.
- McLennan, J. C. and Glass, J. V. S.**—Action of high speed electrons on methane, oxygen and carbon monoxide, **3**: 241.
- McLennan, J. C. and Ireton, H. J. C.**—Spectroscopy of the light from the night sky, **2**: 279.
- McLennan, J. C. and Patrick, W. L.**—The action of high-speed cathode rays on the simpler alcohols, aldehydes and ketones, and on ethylene, **5**: 470.
- McLennan, J. C. and Smith, H. D.**—Raman effects with liquid and solid carbon dioxide, **7**: 551.
- McLennan, J. C., Wynne-Edwards, H. S. and Ireton, H. J. C.**—Height of the polar aurora in Canada, **5**: 285.
- McLeod, J. A.**—A parasitological survey of the genus *Citellus* in Manitoba, **9**: 108.  
Notes on cercarial dermatitis with descriptions of the causative organisms, *Cercaria wardlei* n. sp., *Cercaria bajkovi*, n. sp., and the parthenogenic stage of *Cercaria elvae* Miller, **10**: 394.
- McMaster, N. B.**—See Gray, P. H. H.
- McRae, J. A. and Hopkins, C. Y.**—The action of hypochlorous acid on arylidenecyanoacetic acids, **7**: 248.
- McRae, J. A. and Townshend, A. S.**—Derivatives of substituted succinic acids. I. The action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on 1, 2-diphenylsuccinamide and 3, 4-diphenylsuccinimide, **11**: 628.
- McRae, J. A. and Vining, W. H.**—The preparation of  $\beta$ -arylethylamines from  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -arylacrylic acids, **6**: 409.
- Melburn, M. C.**—Heterotypic prophases in the absence of chromosome pairing, **1**: 512.
- Mennie, J. H.**—The freezing of water in fish muscle and in gelatin, **7**: 178.
- Mennie, J. H.**—See Hampton, W. F., Horn, W. R.



- Middleton, W. E. K.**—Some features of atmospheric eddies, with applications to the vibrations of transmission lines, **8**: 105.
- Middleton, W. E. K. and Alty, T.**—The effect of surface films on exploring electrodes in gas discharges, **4**: 498.
- Miller, A. H.**—Gravitational and magnetometric surveys of the Onakawana lignite and Grand Rapids siderite deposits, **10**: 463.
- Mitchell, C. A. and Duthie, R. C.**—The udder as a reservoir of *Br. Meliitensis (abortus)* infection of cattle, **2**: 403.  
Note on tubercle bacilli of avian origin harbored in the udder of a cow, **2**: 406.
- Mitchell, W. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLI. Structure of raffinose levan, **7**: 345.
- Moffatt, R. W.**—The effect of low temperatures upon the impact resistance of steel castings, **2**: 327.
- Moore, W. H.**—A particular case of high frequency electron oscillations, **4**: 505.
- Morazain, J. G.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Morehouse, F. R. and Maass, O.**—The preparation and physical properties of ethyl and methyl acetylene, **5**: 306.  
The preparation and physical properties of aliphatic acetylenes, **11**: 637.
- Morgan, O. M.**—A quantitative method for measuring the detergent action of laundry supplies, **6**: 292.  
Oil damage to cotton tenting materials, **6**: 306.  
A laboratory comparison of the detergent efficiencies of laundry soap builders, **8**: 429.  
A power laundry comparison of the detergent efficiencies of alkaline soap builders, **8**: 583.
- Morgan, O. M. and Kenalty, B. J.**—The effect of atmospheric sulphur dioxide on cotton textiles, **11**: 53.
- Morgan, O. M. and Maass, O.**—An investigation of the equilibria existing in gas-water systems forming electrolytes, **5**: 162.
- Morris, H. E.**—See Boomer, E. H.
- Morris, H. E. and Maass, O.**—The discontinuity in the adsorption of gases, vapors and liquids on solid surfaces at the critical temperature under critical pressure: system propylene-alumina, **9**: 240.
- Morton, R.**—See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Mounce, I. and Diehl, W. W.**—Note on a new *Ophiobolus* on eelgrass, **11**: 31.  
A new *Ophiobolus* on eelgrass, **11**: 242.
- Mueller, W. H.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Munro, L. and Horn, W. R.**—The catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina. I. The effect of the water content of the catalyst, **12**: 707.
- Munro, L. A. and Johnson, F. M. G.**—The sorption of vapors by alumina. II. Benzene, **10**: 321.
- Munro, L. A. and McCubbin, J. W.**—The action of carbon disulphide on alumina gel, **9**: 424.
- Musgrave, F. F.**—See Young, E. G.
- Neave, F.**—The Bremidae of Manitoba, **8**: 62.
- Newman, W. R.**—Microscopic features of the Phalen seam, Sydney coal field, N.S., **12**: 533.
- Newton, D. E.**—See Brittain, W. H., Hutchinson, A. H.
- Newton, J. D.**—See Bowser, W. E.
- Newton, M. and Brown, A. M.**—Studies on the nature of disease resistance in cereals. I. The reactions to rust of mature and immature tissues, **11**: 564.
- Newton, R.**—See Malloch, J. G.



- Newton, R. and Anderson, J. A.**—Studies on the nature of rust resistance in wheat. IV. Phenolic compounds of the wheat plant, **1**: 86.  
Respiration of winter wheat plants at low temperatures, **5**: 337.
- Newton, R. and Brown, W. R.**—Frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, **5**: 87.  
Catalase activity of wheat leaf juice in relation to frost resistance, **5**: 333.
- Newton, R. and Cook, W. H.**—The bound water of wheat-flour suspensions, **3**: 560.
- Newton, R. and Martin, W. M.**—Physico-chemical studies on the nature of drought-resistance in crop plants, **3**: 336, 385.
- Newton, R. and McCalla, A. G.**—Effect of frost on wheat at progressive stages of maturity. I. Physical characteristics of the kernels, **10**: 414.
- Newton, R., Brown, W. R. and Anderson, J. A.**—Chemical changes in nitrogen fractions of plant juice on exposure to frost, **5**: 327.
- Newton, R., Lehmann, J. V. and Clarke, A. E.**—Studies on the nature of rust resistance in wheat. I. General introduction. II. Physico-chemical properties of host-cell contents. III. Culture and injection experiments to demonstrate inhibiting or accessory substances, **1**: 5.
- Newton, W.**—See Hastings, R. J.
- Newton, W., Hastings, R. J. and Bosher, J. E.**—Sterilization of narcissus bulbs by immersion in silver nitrate-potassium cyanide solution *in vacuo*, **9**: 31.  
Nematode infestation symptoms on barley as a means of determining the efficiency of chemicals as lethal agents against *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn, **9**: 37.
- Nicholson, D.**—The triaenophorus parasite in the flesh of the tullibee (*Leucichthys*), **6**: 162.  
Diphyllbothrium infection in *Esox lucius*, **6**: 166.
- Nicoll, F. H.**—See Alty, T.
- Niven, C. D.**—The problem of the electrical conductivity of metals, **5**: 79.  
Mechanical vibrations in transmission lines, **7**: 95.  
On the testing of fibre-board insulation, **7**: 115.  
On the thermal conductivity of various insulators at room temperatures, **9**: 146.  
On the thermal conductivity of diatomite at moderately high temperatures, **11**: 249.
- Normington, J. B.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Orr, J. H.**—See Reed, G. B.
- Orr, J. H. and Reed, G. B.**—Influence of cysteine on the production of haemotoxin of *Cl. welchii*, **11**: 622.
- Orr, J. H., Campbell, W. A. and Reed, G. B.**—A comparison of the action of *B. welchii* toxin with other haemotoxins on human and rabbit red cells *in vitro*, **2**: 91.
- Orr, J. H., Josephson, J. E., Baker, Mary C., and Reed, G. B.**—Variation in *Clostridium welchii*, **9**: 350.
- Osborne, F. F.**—A possibly biogenic structure of Grenville limestone in Hastings County, Ontario, **4**: 570.  
Anemousite in essexite, **12**: 668.
- Osborne, F. F.**—See Adams, F. D.
- Ower, J. J.**—See Rankin, A. C.
- Padwick, G. W.**—Influence of wild and cultivated plants on the multiplication, survival and spread of cereal foot-rotting fungi in the soil, **12**: 575.
- Padwick, G. W. and Henry, A. W.**—The relation of species of *Agropyron* and certain other grasses to the foot-rot problem of wheat in Alberta, **8**: 349.
- Pady, S. M.**—Teliospore development in the Pucciniastreae, **9**: 458.
- Palmer, V. E.**—See Biely, J.
- Paquet, A.**—See Hibbert, H.

- Parnell, I. W.**—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. I. The effect of urine on the eggs and larvae in the feces, **10**: 532.
- Patrick, W. L.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Patterson, G. N.**—Flow forms in a channel of small exponential divergence, **11**: 770.  
Viscosity effects in a channel of small exponential divergence, **12**: 676.
- Pavlychenko, T. K.**—See Kirk, L. E.
- Pavlychenko, T. K. and Harrington, J. B.**—Competitive efficiency of weeds and cereal crops, **10**: 77.
- Peiker, A. L. and Coffin, C. C.**—Note on solid-liquid equilibria in some two-component systems involving hydrogen cyanide, **8**: 114.
- Pendray, G.**—See Sadler, W.
- Perry, S. Z.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Peto, F. H.**—Cytological studies in the genus *Agropyron*, **3**: 428.  
The effect of aging and heat on the chromosomal mutation rates in maize and barley, **9**: 261.  
The cause of bolting in swede turnips (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica* (L.) Peterm.), **11**: 733.
- Phillips, J. B.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Pidgeon, L. M.**—A thermostat for temperatures between 5° and 20° C., **10**: 252.  
Improved method for the construction of quartz spirals, **10**: 252.  
Hysteresis in silica gel sorption systems, **10**: 713.  
The sorption of vapors by active silica, **12**: 41.
- Pidgeon, L. M. and Maass, O.**—The penetration of water vapor into wood, **2**: 318.
- Pidgeon, L. M. and van Winsen, A.**—The sorption of water by asbestos fibre, **9**: 153.  
The effect of sorbed water on the physical properties of asbestos and other fibres, with special reference to resilience, **10**: 1.
- Pitt, A.**—See Burton, E. F.
- Pitt, A. and Jackson, W. J.**—Measurement of the velocity of sound in low temperature liquids at ultrasonic frequencies, **12**: 686.
- Platt, M. E. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLIII. Cyclic acetal and ketal formation from  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol as further examples of the "ring partition principle," **7**: 629.
- Powell, E. C.**—See Basterfield, S., Hatcher, W. H.
- Prat, H.**—A biometric study of the culms of cereals and grasses, **10**: 563.  
On a method for measuring the resistance of vegetal tissues, **11**: 448.
- Prebble, M. L.**—The biology of *Podisus serieventris* Uhler, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, **9**: 1.  
*Actia diffidens* Curran, a parasite of *Peronea variana* (Fernald) in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, **12**: 216.
- Price, R. M.**—Types of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, **7**: 606.  
The influence of silica upon the growth of the tubercle bacillus, **7**: 617.  
Hodgkin's disease and the tubercle bacillus, **7**: 622.
- Prissick, F. H.**—Study of a filter-passing strain of a streptococcus isolated from a case of bovine mastitis, **8**: 217.
- Pugsley, L. I. and McKibbin, R. R.**—Calcium relationships of forage crops, **4**: 39.
- Pye, F. W.**—See Woonton, G. A.
- Rankin, A. C.**—Vaccination against tuberculosis with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, **1**: 48.
- Rankin, A. C., Ower, J. J., Shaw, R. M., Talbot, P. R. and Vango, H. M.**—Studies on B.C.G. vaccine. II. Non-virulence and resistance in new-born calves, **6**: 177.
- Rannie, J. L.**—A field test of primary triangulation theodolites, **10**: 362.

- Rannie, J. L. and Dennis, W. M.**—Variable personal equation of bisection in primary triangulation, **10**: 342.  
Improving the performance of primary triangulation theodolites as a result of laboratory tests, **10**: 347.
- Reed, G. B.**—See Boyd, E. M., Orr, J. H., Rice, C. E.
- Reed, G. B. and Boyd, E. M.**—Pyocyanine and growth potential changes of *Ps. pyocyaneus*, **8**: 173.
- Reed, G. B. and Gardiner, B. G.**—Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli. V. Acid agglutination and electrophoretic potential in *Mycob. leprae*, **6**: 622.  
Isolation of S and R types by cataphoresis, **11**: 481.
- Reed, G. B. and Rice, C. E.**—Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli. I. A rapid-growing bovine type, **4**: 389.  
Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli. II. Correlation of colony structure, acid agglutination and virulence, **5**: 111.
- Reed, G. B., Orr, J. H. and Rice, C. E.**—Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli, VIII. B.C.G., **11**: 362.
- Reeve, H. A.**—See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Reilley, H. E.**—See Shaw, A. N.
- Rice, C. E.**—Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli. IV. Antigenic properties of S and R cultures, **5**: 375.
- Rice, C. E.**—See Reed, G. B.
- Rice, C. E. and Reed, G. B.**—Studies in the variability of tubercle bacilli. III. Influence of X-rays upon dissociation, **5**: 122.
- Risi, J. and Bernard, H.**—Note sur les émulsions de la triéthanolamine avec le kérosène et des huiles lubrifiantes minérales, **11**: 247.
- Roach, W.**—See Biely, J.
- Robertson, J. K.**—Merton's method of measuring the half-width of a spectral source and the Fabry and Perot étalon, **4**: 305.  
The air afterglow and active nitrogen, **7**: 444.
- Rose, D. C.**—Energy losses and scattering of electrons in mercury vapor, **3**: 174.  
The use of artificial illumination for grading grain, **5**: 64.  
Resistance thermometers for the measurement of relative humidity or small temperature differences, **5**: 156.  
Humidity measurements in the slip stream of flying aircraft, **5**: 482.  
The ionization of the atmosphere measured from flying aircraft, **5**: 625.  
Radio observations on the upper ionized layer of the atmosphere at the time of the total solar eclipse of August 31, 1932, **8**: 15.  
Some measurements of the electrostatic properties of photographic films, **9**: 197.  
A photoelectric cell method of measuring the velocity of projectiles, **10**: 571.  
The use of the thyratron as a light source for recording purposes, **10**: 588.  
A discharge tube light source with control characteristics similar to those of a thyratron, **11**: 780.
- Rose, D. C.**—See Henderson, J. T.
- Rose, R. C.**—See Cook, W. H., McCalla, A. G.
- Rose, R. C. and Cook, W. H.**—Viscosity of gluten dispersed in alkali, acid and neutral solvents, **12**: 63.
- Rowley, H. J.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Ruedy, R.**—On rectification and detection. Rectification and power pack design, **2**: 101.  
On the propagation of longitudinal waves in cylindrical rods, **5**: 149.  
On the sound field in the neighborhood of an oscillating plane disc, **5**: 297.  
The flow of heat through plates, **6**: 577.  
Propagation of ultrasound in solid cylinders (transverse waves), **7**: 86.

- Ruedy, R.**—Specific heat and dissociation of simple hydrocarbons, **7**: 328.  
 The barometric formula for real gases and its application near the critical point, **9**: 637.  
 The sound field of membranes and diaphragms. I. The angular distribution of the sound produced by a large diaphragm, **10**: 134.  
 II. The power emitted by circular membranes, **10**: 244.  
 Sensitivity and output of various types of photocells, **12**: 840.
- Russell, J. and Maass, O.**—Two-component systems involving compound formation, **5**: 436.
- Saddington, A. W.**—See Boomer, E. H.
- Sadler, W.**—See Eagles, B. A.
- Sadler, W. and Irwin, M. L.**—Feed flavor or stable odor in milk caused by an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocolum*, **3**: 200.
- Sadler, W., Eagles, B. A. and Pendray, G.**—Cheese-ripening studies. Nitrogen requirements of lactic acid bacteria. II. The influence of defined nitrogen sources on the sugar-fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, **7**: 370.
- Sallans, H. R.**—See Allen, C. F. H., Larmour, R. K.
- Sandin, R. B. and Stover, N. M.**—A rapid method for the determination of organic nitrogen in liquids, **2**: 264.
- Sanford, G. B.**—A root rot of sweet clover and related crops caused by *Plenodomus meliloti* Dearness and Sanford, **8**: 337.
- Sanford, G. B. and Broadfoot, W. C.**—On the prevalence of pathogenic forms of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Fusarium culmorum* in the soil of wheat fields and its relation to the root-rot problem, **10**: 264.
- Sankey, C. A.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Sankey, C. A. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. VIII. A kinetic study of the action of sulphurous acid on lignin and related compounds, **5**: 1.
- Saunderson, H. H. and Maass, O.**—Investigation of various physico-chemical factors which influence sulphite cooking, **10**: 24.
- Saunderson, H., Johnston, H. W. and Maass, O.**—Penetration during sulphite cooking, **8**: 415.
- Savage, A. and Isa, J. M.**—The use of the projection microscope and photoelectric cell. II. Blood studies, **5**: 544.
- Savage, A. and Jamieson, M. C.**—Note on the combined use of photoelectric cell and projection microscope, **3**: 322.
- Savage, A., Goulden, C. H. and Isa, J. M.**—Note on the variations in area and in staining intensity of red blood cells and on their correlation, **12**: 803.
- Savage, A., Williams, W. L. and Fowler, N. M.**—A study of the head length variability of equine spermatozoa, **3**: 327.
- Sawyer, W. R.**—See Klugh, A. B.
- Scarrow, J. A.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Scarrow, J. A. and Allen, C. F. H.**—An investigation of semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, **10**: 73.
- Scarth, G. W.**—Sinkage studies. IV. The mechanism of the absorption of water by wood blocks, **3**: 107.
- Scarth, G. W. and Gibbs, R. D.**—Sinkage studies. III. Changes in the water-gas system in logs during seasoning and flotation, **3**: 80.
- Scarth, G. W. and Jahn, E. C.**—Sinkage studies. I. The mode of penetration of water into logs. Preliminary field experiments, **2**: 409.
- Shaw, A. N.**—See Snell, A. H.
- Shaw, A. N. and Reilley, H. E.**—The maintenance of a standard of electromotive force: Notes on standard Weston cells, **3**: 473.

- Shaw, G. T. and McKibbin, R. R.**—Chemical studies on Appalachian upland podsol soils. I. Conditions governing base-exchange relations, **9**: 386.
- Shaw, R. M.**—See Rankin, A. C.
- Shelton, G. R.**—See Thorvaldson, T.
- Sheps, L. J.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Shipley, J. W.**—The alternating current electrolysis of water, **1**: 305.
- The sulphur content of crude naphtha from Turner Valley in relation to refining practice, **8**: 119.
- The evolution of carbon dioxide in the a-c. electrolysis of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate solutions, and the discharge potentials of carbonate and bicarbonate ions, **11**: 539.
- Shrum, G. M. and Smith, R.**—A portable Geiger-Müller tube counter as a detector for radioactive ores, **11**: 652.
- Sillitoe, S.**—Reflections from the ionosphere, **11**: 163.
- Sims, H.**—See Annetts, M.
- Skazin, L.**—An easy method of removing adhering rubber tubing and stoppers from laboratory glassware, **10**: 592.
- Skazin, L.**—See Snell, J. F.
- Smith, H. D.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Smith, R.**—See Shrum, G. M.
- Smith, S. and Beggs, J. S.**—Interferometer measurements of the hyperfine structure of some lines of singly ionized bismuth, **12**: 690.
- Smith, V. G.**—A convenient tube electrometer, **10**: 479.
- Smith, W. B.**—Oscillations in the magneto-ignition system and their elimination, **12**: 508.
- Smith, W. K.**—See Harrington, J. B.
- Snell, A. H. and Shaw, A. N.**—The comparison of gaseous densities by the method of balancing columns, **6**: 309.
- Snell, J. F., Skazin, L., Atkinson, H. J. and Findlay, G. H.**—Improvements in the analysis of maple products, **7**: 106.
- Spanagel, E. W.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Speight, J. W.**—The electrodynamic characteristics of the quartz piezoelectric oscillator, **12**: 812.
- Spier, J. D.**—Chiasma frequency in species and species hybrids of *Avena*, **11**: 347.
- Sproule, D. O.**—See Boyle, R. W.
- Stanley, J.**—A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*, Duv. I, **6**: 632.
- II. The distribution by ages in the early stages of population growth, **7**: 426.
- A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*, Duv. A correction of a previously published figure, **7**: 550.
- A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*, Duv. III. The effect upon the early stages of population growth of changes in the nutritive value, palatability and density of packing of the flour medium, **11**: 728.
- Two methods of use when dealing with embedded tissues, **11**: 787.
- Stansfield, E. and Sutherland, J. W.**—Determination of carbon and hydrogen, **3**: 318.
- Oxygen bomb calorimeter, **3**: 464.
- Steacie, E. W. R.**—The kinetics of the oxidation of gaseous acetone, **6**: 265.
- Steacie, E. W. R.**—See Hatcher, W. H., Tapp, J. S.
- Steacie, E. W. R. and Elkin, E. M.**—Further investigations on catalysis by liquid metals, **11**: 47.

- Steacie, E. W. R. and McDonald, R. D.**—The thermal decomposition of gaseous methyl iodide, **10**: 591.  
Nitrous oxide as an oxidizing agent in the gaseous state, **12**: 711.
- Steacie, E. W. R. and Morton, R.**—The thermal decomposition of gaseous propionaldehyde on the surface of platinum, **4**: 582.
- Steacie, E. W. R. and Reeve, H. A.**—A modified flow method for measuring the velocities of gas reactions, **5**: 448.
- Steacie, E. W. R. and Stevens, C. F. B.**—The effect of a magnetic field on the linear rate of crystallization, **10**: 483.
- Stedman, D. F.**—Economy of time in laboratory distillation, **5**: 455.  
A convenient ring mold for rubber testing, **6**: 518.
- Steenburgh, W. E. van**—*Trichogramma minutum* Riley as a parasite of the oriental fruit moth (*Laspeyresia molesta* Busck.) in Ontario, **10**: 287.
- Stevens, C. F. B.**—See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Stevenson, T. M.**—See Kirk, L. E.
- Stewart, W. W. and Maass, O.**—The coefficient of viscosity of sulphur dioxide over a low temperature range, **6**: 453.  
Vapor density of sulphur dioxide, **11**: 530.
- Stover, N. M.**—See Sandin, R. B.
- Sturrock, M. G.**—See Hatcher, W. H.
- Sutherland, B. P. and Maass, O.**—Measurement of the viscosity of gases over a large temperature range, **6**: 428.
- Sutherland, H. S.**—See Coffin, C. C.
- Sutherland, H. S. and Maass, O.**—The discontinuity in the velocity coefficient of a chemical reaction at the critical temperature, **5**: 48.
- Sutherland, J. H., Johnston, H. W. and Maass, O.**—Further investigation of the penetration of liquids into wood, **10**: 36.
- Sutherland, J. W.**—See Stansfield, E.
- Swales, W. E.**—A review of Canadian helminthology. I. The present status of knowledge of the helminth parasites of domesticated and semi-domesticated mammals and economically important birds in Canada, as determined from work published prior to 1933, **8**: 468.  
*Tetrameres crami* sp. nov., a nematode parasitizing the proventriculus of a domestic duck in Canada, **8**: 334.  
II. Additions to Part I, as determined from a study of parasitic helminths collected in Canada, **8**: 478.  
*Skrjabinema oreamni* sp. nov., a nematode parasite of *Oreamnos americanus* and *Rangifer* sp. in Canada, **10**: 527.  
The life cycle of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875), the large liver fluke of ruminants, in Canada. With observations on the bionomics of the larval stages and the intermediate hosts, pathology of *Fascioloidiasis magna*, and control measures, **12**: 177.
- Talbot, P. R.**—See Rankin, A. C.
- Tapp, J. S.**—A convenient mechanical means of winding quartz spirals, **6**: 584.
- Tapp, J. S., Steacie, E. W. R. and Maass, O.**—An investigation of the density of a vapor in equilibrium with a liquid near the critical temperature, **9**: 217.
- Tarr, H. L. A.**—See Harrison, F. C.
- Tarr, H. L. A. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XXXV. Polysaccharide synthesis by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on carbohydrates and related compounds, **4**: 372.  
XXXVII. The formation of dextran by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, **5**: 414.
- Tarr, F. G. A. and Wilhelm, J. O.**—Magnetic effects in superconductors, **12**: 265.

- Taylor, K. A.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Taylor, K. A., Maass, O. and Hibbert, H.**—Studies on lignin and related compounds. VI. The mechanism of aqueous halogenation, **4**: 119.
- Terroux, F. R. and Watson, W. H.**—A method for finding small leaks in a high-vacuum apparatus, **8**: 412.
- Thompson, W. P.**—Chromosome homologies in wheat, rye and *Aegilops*, **4**: 624.  
The causes of the cytological results obtained in species crosses in wheat, **10**: 190.
- Thompson, W. P.**—See Jenkins, J. A.
- Thompson, W. P. and Armstrong, J. M.**—Studies on the failure of hybrid germ cells to function in wheat species crosses, **6**: 362.
- Thompson, W. P., Arnason, T. J. and Love, R. M.**—Some factors in the different chromosome sets of common wheat, **12**: 335.
- Thomson, W. A.**—The photoelectric cell and electric clock as a means of recording the daily hours of bright sunshine, **4**: 299.  
The photoelectric measurement and photographic recording of daylight, **4**: 559.
- Thornton, H. R.**—See Wood, F. W.
- Thornton, H. R. and Wood, F. W.**—The microbiology of butter. II. The growth of molds in and upon butter, **12**: 295.
- Thorvaldson, T.**—See Vigfusson, V. A.
- Thorvaldson, T. and Grace, N. S.**—The hydration of the aluminates of calcium. I. A new crystalline form of hydrated tricalcium aluminate, **1**: 36.
- Thorvaldson, T. and Shelton, G. R.**—Steam-curing of Portland cement mortars. A new crystalline substance (Preliminary report), **1**: 148.
- Thorvaldson, T., Grace, N. S. and Vigfusson, V. A.**—The hydration of the aluminates of calcium. II. The hydration products of tricalcium aluminate, **1**: 201.
- Thorvaldson, T., Vigfusson, V. A. and Wolochow, D.**—Studies on the action of sulphates on Portland cement. II. Steam-curing of Portland cement mortar and concrete as a remedy for sulphate (alkali) action, **1**: 359.  
III. The effect of the addition of silica gel to Portland cement mortars on their resistance to sulphate action, **1**: 385.
- Thorvaldson, T., Wolochow, D. and Vigfusson, V. A.**—Studies on the action of sulphates on Portland cement. I. The use of the expansion method in the study of the action of sulphates on Portland cement mortar and concrete, **1**: 273.  
IV. The action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from some binary and ternary compounds of lime, silica, alumina, and iron, **6**: 485.
- Timonin, M.**—See Bisby, G. R.
- Tipson, R. S.**—See Hibbert, H.
- Tomecko, J. W.**—See Basterfield, S.
- Torrie, J. H.**—See Aamodt, O. S.
- Tory, H. M.**—Foreword, **1**: 3.  
Interim report on *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, **4**: 543.
- Townshend, A. S.**—See McRae, J. A.
- Truscott, J. H. L.**—Fungous root rots of the strawberry, **11**: 1.
- Truscott, J. H. L.**—See Vanterpool, T. C.
- Tupper, K. F.**—See Klein, G. J.
- Vachon, A., Gagnon, P. E. and Kane, J.**— $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -[anthron-(9)-yl-(10)]-propionic acid and its derivatives, **11**: 644.
- Van Cleave, A. B. and Maass, O.**—The molecular diameter of deuterium as determined by viscosity measurements, **12**: 57.  
The thermal conductivity of deuterium, **12**: 372.



- Vango, H. M.**—See Rankin, A. C.
- Vanterpool, T. C. and Ledingham, G. A.**—Studies on browning root rot of cereals. I. The association of *Lagena radicola*, n. gen.; n. sp. with root injury of wheat, **2**: 171.
- Vanterpool, T. C. and Truscott, J. H. L.**—Studies on browning root rot of cereals. II. Some parasitic species of *Pythium* and their relation to the disease, **6**: 68.
- van Winsen, A.**—See Pidgeon, L. M.
- Vigfusson, V. A.**—See Thorvaldson, T.
- Vigfusson, V. A., Bates, G. N. and Thorvaldson, T.**—Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium hydrosilicates, **11**: 520.
- Vining, W. H.**—See McRae, J. A.
- Walker, O. J.**—The distribution of iodine in Alberta in relation to the prevalence of goitre. I. Iodine in the water supplies, **7**: 137.
- Wardle, R. A.**—The parasitic helminths of Canadian animals. I. The Cestodaria and Cestoda, **8**: 317.
- Wardle, R. A.**—See Allen, J. A.
- Watson, E. A.**—Studies on *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* (B.C.G.) and vaccination against tuberculosis, **9**: 128.
- Watson, H. G. I. and Keys, D. A.**—A piezoelectric method of measuring the pressure variations in internal combustion engines, **6**: 322.
- Watson, W. H.**—The theory of optical absorption in alkali metal crystals, **10**: 335.
- Watson, W. H.**—See Terroux, F. R.
- Way, T. H.**—See Gill, A. F.
- Whitby, G. S.**—See Cambron, A., Gallay, W.
- Whitby, G. S. and Crozier, R. N.**—Studies of polymers and polymerization. IV. Observations on the polymerization of isoprene and 2,3-dimethylbutadiene-1,3, **6**: 203.
- Whitby, G. S. and Gallay, W.**—Studies of polymers and polymerization. V. The influence of methyl and phenyl substitution on the polymerizability of butadiene, **6**: 280.
- Whitby, G. S. and Katz, M.**—Studies of polymers and of polymerization. II. The pyrolysis of polyindenes and the polymerization of diindene, **4**: 344.
- III. The polymerization of eugenol, safrole and the corresponding iso-compounds, **4**: 487.
- VI. The vulcanization of methyl rubber, **6**: 398.
- Whitehead, W. E.**—The morphology of the head-capsule of some coleopterous larvae, **6**: 227.
- Wilhelm, J. O.**—See Burton, E. F., Tarr, F. G. A.
- Williams, W. L.**—See Savage, A.
- Wilson, C. V.**—See Allen, C. F. H., Basterfield, S.
- Winkler, C. A.**—See Geddes, W. F.
- Winkler, C. A. and Maass, O.**—The critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems comprised of carbon dioxide, methyl ether and propylene, **6**: 458.
- An investigation of the surface tension of liquids near the critical temperature, **9**: 65.
- The density of propylene in the liquid and vapor phases near the critical temperature, **9**: 610.
- Density discontinuities at the critical temperature, **9**: 613.
- Wolochow, D.**—See Thorvaldson, T.
- Wood, F. M.**—Standard nomographic forms for equations in three variables, **12**: 14.
- Wood, F. W.**—See Thornton, H. R.
- Wood, F. W. and Thornton, H. R.**—The microbiology of butter. I. The yeast and mold count of butter as a measure of creamery sanitation, **12**: 286.



- Woonton, G. A.**—A wide range vacuum tube voltmeter circuit, **12**: 1.  
On a method of viewing and recording induction coil transients with the cathode-ray oscillograph, **12**: 272.
- Woonton, G. A. and Elson, R. G.**—A photoelectric cell circuit, **6**: 444.
- Woonton, G. A. and Pye, F. W.**—Note on an optical system for shadow recording with oscillographs, **12**: 261.
- Wrenshall, C. L.**—See Larmour, R. K.
- Wright, R. H. and Maass, O.**—The vapor density of hydrogen sulphide, **5**: 442.  
The solubility of hydrogen sulphide in water from the vapor pressures of the solutions, **6**: 94.  
The electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulphide and the state of the dissolved gas, **6**: 588.
- Wynne-Edwards, H. S.**—See McLennan, J. C.
- Young, A. C.**—See Burton, E. F.
- Young, C. R. and Jackson, K. B.**—The relative rigidity of welded and riveted connections, **11**: 62, 101.
- Young, D. M.**—See Allen, C. F. H.
- Young, E. G., Musgrave, F. F. and Graham, H. C.**—The influence of electrolytes on the formation and decomposition of urate gels, **9**: 373.
- Zinn, W. H.**—See Gray, J. A.



## INDEX TO VOLUMES I TO XII

## Subjects

**Abies**

balsamea, Water content of, **12**: 742.  
 grandis, **5**: 220.  
 lasiocarpa, **5**: 220.

**Abletic acids in jack pine**, **4**: 2, 17.

**Absorption**, Optical, Theory of, in alkali metal crystals, (Watson), **10**: 335.

**Absorption and transpiration**, Plant structure and development in relation to, **3**: 338.

**Absorption of sound energy**

Dispersion and selective, in the propagation of ultrasound in liquids contained in tubes, **6**: 102, 192.  
 in a tube of liquid, **6**: 196.

**Absorption of water**

by logs, **3**: 113.  
 by wood blocks, Factors determining rate of, **3**: 107.  
 Classification of Canadian spring wheat varieties on basis of, **6**: 352.

**Abundance oats**, **7**: 3.

**Acanthocephala** parasitizing gophers in Manitoba, **9**: 110.

**Acanthocephalan**, **7**: 524.

**Acanthocinus obsoletus**, Cerambycidae, **6**: 229.

**Acartia clausi**, **1**: 108.

**Acervuli**, Effect of irradiation on development of, in cultures of *Colletotrichum phomoides*, **3**: 191.

**Acetal formation**, Mechanism of, **2**: 132.

**Acetal, Cyclic**, Formation from  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol, **7**: 629.

**Acetaldehyde**

and acetone, Gaseous mixtures formed during decompositions of, by high-speed cathode rays, **5**: 474.

and paraldehyde, Viscosities of, (Hatcher and Mason), **8**: 402.

Decomposition of paracetaldehyde to, at high pressures, **11**: 180.

Dilatometer for following polymerization of, **4**: 575.

Effect of added benzene on polymerization of, **4**: 579.

Gaseous, Kinetics of the oxidation of, (Hatcher, Steacie and Howland), **7**: 149.

Oxidation of, (Hatcher, Steacie and Howland), **5**: 648.

Oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, **12**: 712.

Phosphoric acid as catalyst in polymerization of, **4**: 575.

Polymerization of, (Hatcher and Brodie), **4**: 574.

**Acetaldehyde-paraldehyde mixtures**

Specific gravity of, **7**: 339.  
 Viscosities of, **8**: 403.

**Acetals, Cyclic**, Synthesis of, **8**: 130, 135.

**Acetals, Isomeric alkylidene glycerol**, **5**: 429.

**Acetals and ketals**

Physico-chemical constants of, **2**: 216.  
 Preparation of, **2**: 36.

**Acetamide, Cyano-**, Addition of, to  $\alpha$ -methoxy-benzalacetophenone, (Allen and Scarrow), **11**: 395.

**Acetic acid**

Action of aniline on glucose in water solution in presence of, (Cameron and Guest), **7**: 237.

and glucose-anilide in water, Rotation of polarized light by solution of, **7**: 239.

and hydrogen peroxide, Conductivities of aqueous mixtures of, **4**: 35. **7**: 274.

Dilute, Hydrolysis of gluten by, **12**: 248.  
 Preparation of glutenin and gliadin from gluten using, **6**: 46.

Viscosity of gluten dispersions in, **12**: 238.

**Acetic acid**

Dichlor-,  
 as polymerizing catalyst for isoprene, **6**: 207.

2-Ethoxy-uracil-4-, **1**: 291.

*o*-Methoxyphenyl-, **7**: 255.

*p*-Methoxyphenyl-, **7**: 254.

*p*-Nitrophenyl-,

Conductance of, **8**: 449.

Ionization constant of, **8**: 447, 448.

Piperonyl-, **7**: 254.

Piperonylideneacyano-,

Action of hypobromous acid on, **7**: 256.

Sodium *p*-nitrophenyl derivative, Conductance of, **8**: 449.

Veratryl-, (3, 4-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid), **7**: 255.

**Acetic anhydride**, Action on 2-keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxypiperidine, **11**: 403.

**Acetobacter xylinus**

Optimum conditions for the production of the cellulose membrane formed by, **4**: 377.

Polysaccharide synthesis by the action of, on carbohydrates and related compounds, (Tarr and Hibbert), **4**: 372.

Polysaccharide yield by action of, on various carbon compounds, **4**: 383-385.

**Acetobacter xylinus**—*Concluded*

Structure of cellulose synthesized by action of, on fructose and glycerol, **10**: 170.

Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of, on glucose, **5**: 580.

**Acetolysis**

of bacterial celluloses, **10**: 178.

of cellulose formed from glucose by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **5**: 590.

**Acetomesitylene**, Action on *p*-chlorobenzoyl chloride, **11**: 393.**Acetone**

and acetaldehyde, Gaseous mixtures formed during decomposition of, by high-speed cathode rays, **5**: 474.

Condensation with dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, **9**: 174. methyl ethers of phenyl glycerol, **7**: 638.

$\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol, **7**: 631, 637.

Gaseous, Kinetics of the oxidation of, (Steacie), **6**: 265.

Iodimetric estimation of, (Hatcher and Horwood), **11**: 378.

Reaction with 2, 5-dimethyl-pyrrole, **10**: 772, 773.

**Acetone glycerol**, Structure of, (Hibbert and Morazain), **2**: 35.**Acetonitrile**, Raman effect in, **4**: 82.**Acetonylacetone** and ammonium carbonate, The preparation of 2, 5-dimethyl-pyrrole from, **10**: 771.**Acetophenone**

2-Acetoxy-4-6-dimethoxy-, **7**: 289.

Anthrone-benzylidene-, **8**: 608, 610.

Benzal-, **6**: 288, 609.

Addition product of, with anthrone, **9**: 577, 579.

Benzal *p*-bromo-, **6**: 609.

Benzal *p*-methoxy-, **6**: 609.

Benzal *p*-phenyl

Dibromide, **7**: 645.

Preparation, **7**: 645.

$\alpha$ -Benzylbenzal-, **8**: 138.

$\alpha$ -Brombenzal-, Addition to *p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide, **11**: 405.

$\alpha$ -Brombenzal-2, 4, 6-trimethyl-, **11**: 388.

*p*-Carboxy-, **11**: 387.

2-Chloro-5-methyl-, **11**: 387.

2, 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine  $\omega$ -methoxy-, Nitrogen determination (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10**: 76.

$\omega$ -Methoxy, **7**: 643, **11**: 400.

$\alpha$ -Methoxybenzal-,

Addition to cyanoacetamide, **11**: 395, 401.

Preparation, **11**: 400.

 **$\gamma$ -Acetoxybutyrophenone**, **9**: 164.**Acetyl chloride**

Action on

$\beta$ -aroyl-propionic acids, **11**: 382, 386, 392.

$\alpha$ -aryl- $\beta$ -aroyl-propionic acids, **11**: 382, 385, 392.

as confirmatory agent for lactols of substituted acrylic acids, **11**: 382.

**Acetylene** pressures, Effect of, on the relative line intensity in spectrographic analysis, **12**: 526.

Production of, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, **9**: 175, 583, 587. **10**: 145.

Specific heat of, **7**: 334.

**Acetylene, Benzoylphenyl-**, Addition reaction with tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 177.

**Acetylene dicarboxylic esters**, Addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 176.

**Acetylene, Propyl-**, Preparation and physical properties of, **11**: 637.

**Acetylenes**

Aliphatic, Preparation and physical properties of, (Morehouse and Maass), **11**: 637.

Ethyl and methyl, Preparation and physical properties of, (Morehouse and Maass), **5**: 306.

Physical properties of, **5**: 311.

**2-Acetyl-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydropyridine**, **11**: 403.

**Achrorion schoenleini**, **7**: 234, 379. **10**: 373, 386.

**Achromobacter pellucidum**, **1**: 236.

**Acid**

produced by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on carbon compounds, **4**: 376.

Production of, from carbon compounds by action of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, **5**: 420.

**Acidity and buffer value**, Effect on baking quality of flour, **2**: 86.

**Aconitum**, **5**: 651.

**Acoustic energy-resonance** of quartz piezoelectric oscillator, **12**: 815.

**Acoustic insulation**, **12**: 398.

**Acoustic radiation field** of the piezoelectric oscillator, and the effect of viscosity on transmission, (King), **11**: 135, 484.

**Acroboles cervus**, **11**: 596.

**Acrosternum hilaris**, **4**: 163.

External male genitalia of, **4**: 201.

**Acrylic acid**

$\alpha$ -(*p*-Anisyl)- $\beta$ -benzoyl- $\beta$ -benzyl-, **8**: 139.

$\alpha$ -Benzoylimino- $\beta$ -(2-nitro-4-methoxyphenyl)-, **7**: 256.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(2-chlorophenyl)-, **7**: 252.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenyl)-, **6**: 410.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(2-methoxyphenyl)-, **7**: 252.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(3-nitro-4-methoxyphenyl)-, **7**: 252.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(6-nitro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-, **7**: 253.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(3-nitrophenyl)-,

Ammonium hydrogen salt of, **7**: 254.

$\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -veratryl-, **6**: 410.

**Acrylic acid—Concluded**

- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoyl- $\beta$ -benzyl-, 8: 138, 139.
- Acet-anhydride, 8: 140.
- Acid chloride, 8: 139.
- p*-Bromanilide, 8: 139.
- p*-Iodoanilide, 8: 140.
- Oxidation, 8: 139.
- Oxime, 8: 139.
- Pyrolysis, 8: 139.

**Acrylic acids and their lactols**

- Isomerism of, 11: 383.
- Preparation of substituted, 11: 382.

**Acrylic acids**

- $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -aryl-,  
The preparation of  $\beta$ -arylethyl-  
amines from, (McRae and Vining),  
6: 409.
- $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -phenyl-,  
Elimination of carbon dioxide from,  
6: 414.
- $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -vanillyl-,  
Reduction of, 6: 411.
- m*- and *o*-Nitrophenylcyano-, 7: 253.

**Acrylic nitrile,  $\beta$  Piperonyl-, 6: 414.****Actia diffidens**

- Description, 12: 216.
- Life history, 12: 224.

**Actinomyces**

- in Manitoba soil, 8: 253.
- praecox*, 4: 70.
- scabies*, 4: 70.

**Actinomyces**

- Effect on *Helminthosporium sativum*,  
4: 69.
- In Quebec soils, 7: 315-324.

**Activation**

- bond, in molecules, 6: 425.
- energies of molecules, 6: 424.
- energy of  
butylidene diacetate, 6: 422.
- ethylidene diacetate, 6: 422.
- ethylidene dipropionate, 6: 422.
- para-*n*-butyraldehyde, 9: 609.
- para-isobutyraldehyde, 9: 609.
- Molecular, 6: 425.

**Active silica, Sorption of vapors by, (Pidgeon), 12: 41.**

- Comparison with  
alumina, 12: 52.
- silica gel, 12: 47, 55.
- Effect of acid treatment on sorption by,  
12: 48.
- Hysteresis, 12: 46.
- Preparation from serpentine, 12: 41, 48.
- Sorption of  
benzene, 12: 49.
- ethyl alcohol, 12: 49.
- water vapor, 12: 44, 52.

**Acyl derivatives of iso-ureas, 1: 261.****Acyl di-urethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, New, (Basterfield, Wilson and Greig), 4: 361.****Acyl migration**

- Mechanism of, 4: 254.
- Theoretical deductions relating to, 4: 259.

**Acyl monourethanes, 8: 450.**

- Action of ammonia and amines on, 8: 454.

**Acyl radical, Nature of the mechanism of migration of the, (Hibbert and Greig), 4: 254.****Adalia bipunctata, 6: 228.****Adelges cooley, 11: 611.****Adiabatic calorimeter**

- for determining specific heat of copper,  
9: 85.
- A new, (Barnes and Maass), 3: 70.
- See also Calorimeter.

**Adipic acid, Methylcyclohexyl derivative, as plasticizer in rubber stocks, 6: 404.****Adipyl-di-urethane**

- Preparation, 4: 365.
- Reaction with  
ammonia, 4: 368.
- aniline, 4: 369.
- ethylamine, 4: 369.

**Adlumia cirrhosa, 8: 142, 210.****Adlumia fungosa, 7: 258. 8: 142, 210, 214, 216, 404, 407, 593, 594, 599. 9: 437. 10: 759.****Adlumiasterol, Isolation from Adlumia fungosa, 10: 760.****Adlumidine, 8: 210.**

- Isolation from Adlumia fungosa, 8: 215.
- 10: 763.

**Adlumine, 8: 210.**

- Constitution of, (Manske), 8: 404.
- Isolation from Adlumia fungosa, 8: 214, 215. 10: 763.

**Adonite, Effect of an atypical strain of Aërobacter oxytocum on, 3: 203.****Adsorption**

- of gases, vapors and liquids on solid surfaces at the critical temperature under critical pressure: system propylene-alumina, Discontinuity in the, (Morris and Maass), 9: 240.
- Isobars, 9: 244.
- Isotherms, 9: 244.
- of honey bioactivator by charcoal, 5: 536.
- of hydrogen chloride by aluminium chloride, 1: 401.
- of hydrogen sulphide by activated alumina, (Bayley), 10: 19.
- Effect of water content of alumina, 10: 23.
- Static experiments, 10: 21.
- Stream experiments, 10: 20.
- of sulphur dioxide and calcium bisulphite liquors by spruce wood, 10: 26.
- of water vapor on standard cellulose, bleached sulphite pulp and wood meal, 12: 573.
- See also Sorption; Sorption systems.

- Adsorption studies** in the region of the critical temperature: system dimethyl ether-alumina, (Edwards and Maass), 12: 357.
- Aedeagus** of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, 4: 149.  
*Apateticus bracteatus*, 4: 171.  
*Chlorochroa uhleri*, 4: 172.  
*Coenus delius*, 4: 169.  
*Cosmopepla bimaculata*, 4: 171.  
*Euschistus euschistoides*, 4: 167.  
*Euschistus tristigmus*, 4: 169.  
*Perillus bioculatus*, 4: 172.
- Aegilops**  
 Chromosome homologies in wheat, rye and, (Thompson), 4: 624.  
 Haploid numbers, 4: 625.  
*cylindrica*, 3: 442.  
*ovata*, 3: 442.
- Aeginella longicornis**, 1: 104.
- Aegirine**, Aluminous, 6: 572.
- Aegirine-ditroite**, 6: 572.
- Aelia americana**, 4: 162.  
 External male genitalia of, 4: 196.
- Aerobacter**  
*aerogenes*, 1: 259.  
*cloacae*, 1: 237, 259.  
*oxytocolum*, Feed flavor or stable odor in milk caused by an atypical strain of, 3: 200.
- Aerodynamics** of ion tube used for measurement, from flying aircraft, of the ionization of the atmosphere, 5: 628.
- Aeroplanes**  
 Humidity measurements in the slip stream of, 5: 482.  
 Measurement of ionization of atmosphere from, 5: 625.
- Agar**  
 Flocculation of gelatin and casein by, 7: 662.  
 mixtures, Viscosity of gelatin- and casein-, 7: 662, 664, 665.
- Agene**  
 Influence of heat on agene-treated flour, 2: 197, 198.  
 Treatment of flour with, 2: 197.
- Agglutination**, Acid, of *Mycob. leprae*, 6: 622.
- Agglutination test**, Comparison of efficiency of the rapid whole blood, with the serum agglutination test for pullorum disease, (Biely and Roach), 6: 381.
- Agglutination tests**  
 in the diagnosis of pullorum disease  
 A comparison of, 10: 798.  
 The constancy of repeated, (Biely), 5: 693.  
 Technique of, 5: 695.
- Agglutinin production**, Effect of alcoholic precipitate of *Brucella abortus* on, 12: 137.
- Aging**  
 Effect of, on the activity of bakers' yeast, 6: 614.  
 Effect of, on the chromosomal mutation rates, in maize and barley, 9: 261.
- Aging coefficients** of standard cells, 3: 483.
- Aging equation** for standard cells  
 General, 3: 487.  
 Preliminary determination of, 3: 481.
- Aging of flour**  
 Baking results obtained after, 4: 412.  
 Summary of observations on, 4: 415.
- Agriotes mancus**, 6: 229.
- Agropyron**  
 Chromosome numbers in, 3: 441.  
 Cytological studies in the genus, (Peto), 3: 428.  
 Morphological variability in, 3: 429.  
 See Grasses.
- Agropyron**  
*caninum*, 3: 433.  
*cristatum*, 3: 393, 437.  
 Effect of, on the survival of foot-rotting fungi in the soil, 12: 577.  
*daguae*, 3: 437.  
*dasystachyum*, 3: 429.  
*desertorum*, 3: 437.  
*elongatum*, 3: 439.  
*glaucum*, 3: 441.  
*griffithsii*, 3: 429.  
*junceum*, 3: 429.  
*litorale*, 3: 429.  
*obtusiusculum*, 2: 440.  
*pungens*, 3: 440.  
*repens*, 3: 429.  
 Effect of, on the survival of foot-rotting fungi in the soil, 12: 577.  
*Richardsonii*, 3: 429.  
*sibiricum*, 3: 437.  
*Smithii*, 3: 393, 429.  
*Smithii molle*, 3: 429.  
*spicatum*, 3: 437.  
*tenerum*, 3: 359, 387, 429.  
 Effect of, on the survival of foot-rotting fungi in the soil, 12: 577.  
*villosum*, 3: 439.
- Agrostideae**, 3: 428.  
 Cytological groups, 11: 228.
- Air**  
 Determination of X-ray ionization of, 7: 103.  
 Effect of, on oxidation-reduction potential of glucose-broth cultures of *Es. coli*, 4: 611.  
 flow in a channel of small exponential divergence, 11: 770.  
 Measurement of the viscosity of, 6: 428.  
 Variation of viscosity of, with temperature, 6: 442.  
 Viscosity effects in, near a curved surface, 12: 676.
- Air afterglow** and active nitrogen, (Robertson), 7: 444.  
 Effect of mercury on, 7: 447.

- Air camera lenses**, A determination of the distortion in a number of, (Field), **10**: 239.  
Dagor, **10**: 242.  
Tessar, **10**: 242.  
Xpress, **10**: 242.
- Aircraft**  
Humidity measurements in the slip stream of flying, (Rose), **5**: 482.  
The ionization of the atmosphere measured from flying, (Rose), **5**: 625.
- Air-metal potential** in culture media, **4**: 55.
- Air oven method** for determining moisture in grain, **11**: 271, 275.  
See also Electrical moisture meters.
- Alaska wheat**, **3**: 386.
- Alberta bitumen**. I. The composition of blown Alberta bitumen, (Katz), **10**: 435.  
Asphaltenes, **10**: 438, 444, 450.  
Effect of blowing with air on fusing point, **10**: 443.  
Oily constituents, **10**: 444, 449.  
Oxygen, **10**: 439.  
Penetration of, **10**: 443.  
Resins, **10**: 444, 450.  
Saponifiable matter, **10**: 444.
- Alberta bituminous sands**, Hydrogenation of, **2**: 376. **4**: 517.
- Alberta coals**, Hydrogenation of, I, (Boomer and Saddington), **12**: 825.
- Alberta winter rye**, **3**: 359, 387.
- Alborea sweet clover**, **5**: 317.
- Alcohol, Allyl**, The oxidation of, (Hatcher and Mason), **10**: 318.  
by potassium permanganate, Mechanism, **10**: 319.
- Alcohol, Ethyl**  
Critical solution temperatures of gasoline and, **11**: 509.  
Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of gasoline, ethyl alcohol and benzene, **11**: 513.  
isopropyl alcohol, **11**: 509.  
Decomposition of, over some polycomponent catalysts, **10**: 743.  
Effect on gelation of lithium urate, **9**: 382.  
Experiments on use of mixtures of gasoline with ethyl and isopropyl alcohols in internal combustion engines, **11**: 489.  
Formation of ethane from, **2**: 384.  
Reactions of, on nickel-chromium catalysts, (Boomer and Morris), **6**: 471.  
Sorption of, by silica gel, **10**: 725.
- Alcohol, Isopropyl**  
Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of gasoline, ethanol and, **11**: 509.  
-gasoline mixtures in internal combustion engines, **11**: 489.  
Power curves for, **11**: 497.
- Alcohol, Methyl**  
Action of high speed cathode rays on, **5**: 476.  
Apparent molecular weight of, at various temperatures and pressures, **5**: 437.
- Alcohol, Myricyl**, Isolation of, from the corms of *Arisaema triphyllum*, **10**: 168.
- Alcohols**, Action of high-speed cathode rays on ethylene and the simpler aldehydes, ketones and, (McLennan and Patrick), **5**: 470.
- Alcohols, Ethyl and isopropyl**, Experiments on the use of, with gasoline, in internal combustion engines, (Kuhring), **11**: 489.
- Alcohols, Ethyl and methyl**, Distillation of mixture of, through nearly infinite column, **5**: 459.
- Alcohol vapor**  
Sorption of, by silica gel, **10**: 727.  
Sorption of benzene and, by active silica at 23°C., **12**: 50.
- Aldehydes**  
Action of high-speed cathode rays on ethylene and the simpler alcohols, ketones and, (McLennan and Patrick), **5**: 470.  
Aliphatic, Yield and proportion of isomeric alkylidene glycerol acetals formed from various, **5**: 429.  
Aromatic, Condensation of  $\gamma$ -ketonic esters with, **6**: 605. **8**: 137.  
Condensation of, with glycerol, **2**: 133.  
Oxidation of, (Hatcher, Steacie and Howland), **5**: 648.
- Aldrovanda**, **7**: 387.
- Alfalfa**  
Brown root rot (*Plenodomus meliloti*) of, **8**: 337.  
Effect of, on decomposition of herbicides in soil, **8**: 86-88, 93.  
Effect of, on wheat yield and quality, **8**: 362.  
Molybdenum in, **11**: 32, 38.
- Algae**, Structures in crystalline Grenville limestone resembling those ascribed to, in late Pre-Cambrian formations, **4**: 570.
- Alimentary pastes**, Experimental drying equipment for, (Binnington and Geddes), **10**: 221.
- Aliphatic acetylenes**, See Acetylenes.
- Alkali**  
Effect of, on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol-lignin at 0°C., **4**: 250, 251.  
Effect of, on reaction between soda cellulose and *o*-chlorobenzyl chloride, **7**: 486, 488.  
Effect of, on sorption and swelling action of tannic acid on hide powder, **7**: 354.  
Sorption of sodium hydroxide on hide powder, **7**: 365.
- Alkali-lignin**  
from oat straw, **6**: 528.  
from *Senecio retrorsus*, **6**: 530.



- Alkali metal crystals**, Optical absorption in, Theory of, (Watson), **10**: 335.
- Alkali metals**, Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, **10**: 339.
- Alkaline soap builders**, Detergent efficiencies of, **8**: 583.
- Alkaline sodium hypobromite**, Action of, on phenyl- and piperonyl-succinimide, **6**: 415.
- Alkali waters**, Effect of, on concrete, **1**: 36, 148, 201, 273, 359, 385.
- Alkaloids of fumariaceous plants**, (Manske),  
 I. *Dicentra canadensis*, Walp., **7**: 258.  
 II. *Dicentra cucullaria* (L.) Bernh., **7**: 265.  
 III. A new alkaloid, bicuculline, and its constitution, **8**: 142.  
 IV. *Adlumia fungosa*, Greene, **8**: 210.  
 V. The constitution of adlumine, **8**: 404.  
 VI. *Corydalis sempervirens* (L.) Pers., **8**: 407.  
 VII. *Dicentra eximia* (Ker) Torr., **8**: 592.  
 VIII. *Corydalis aurea* and the constitution of bicucine, **9**: 436.  
 IX. *Dicentra formosa*, Walp., **10**: 521.  
 X. *Dicentra oregana*, Eastwood, **10**: 765.
- Alkaloids of Senecio species**, I. The necines and necic acids from *S. retrorsus* and *S. jacobea*, (Manske), **5**: 651.
- Alkyl acetylenes**, Preparation and physical properties of, **5**: 306.
- Alkylidene glycerol acetals**, **5**: 429.
- Allergy to tuberculin of guinea pigs vaccinated with B.C.G.**, **12**: 165.
- $\alpha$ -Allocryptopine** ( $\beta$ -homochelidonine), Isolation of, from *Dicentra oregana*, **10**: 769.
- d-Allomucic acid**, 2: 3: 4-Trimethoxy-5-hydroxy-, **3**: 309.
- Alloorhina nitida**, Scarabaeidae, **6**: 228.
- Alloy steels**, Use of, in apparatus for pyrolysis of lower paraffins, **9**: 583. **10**: 145.
- Alloys**, Effect of low temperatures upon the impact resistance of, **2**: 333.
- Allyl alcohol at 0° C.**  
 Action of hypobromous acid on, **4**: 124.  
 Action of hypochlorous acid on, **4**: 121.  
 Effect of catalysts on rate of addition of hypochlorous acid to, **4**: 123.
- Allyl isourea**, Conductance of, **8**: 461.  
 salicylate, Conductance of, **8**: 459, 461.
- Alopex lagopus**, **5**: 681.
- Alpha-particles from uranium II**, The range of the, (Bateson), **5**: 567.
- Alsike**, Molybdenum in, **11**: 32, 38.
- Alternaria**, **11**: 9, 23.
- Alternating current electrolysis** of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate solutions, **11**: 539.  
 of water, **1**: 305.
- Althaea rosea**, Susceptibility of, to *Plenodomus meliloti*, **8**: 345.
- Alumina**  
 Action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from some binary and ternary compounds of lime, silica, iron and, **6**: 485.  
 Adsorption of hydrogen sulphide by activated, **10**: 19.  
 Adsorption of propylene gas and vapor on, **9**: 240, 244.  
 Catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol by, **12**: 707.  
 Sorption of benzene by, **10**: 326.
- Alumina-dimethyl ether system**, Density and adsorption studies in the region of the critical temperature, **12**: 357.
- Alumina gel**, Action of carbon disulphide on, (Munro and McCubbin), **9**: 424.  
 Products of reaction, **9**: 426.
- Aluminates, Calcium**  
 and sand, Mortars of, **6**: 496.  
 dicalcium ferrite and the compound  $4\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ , Effect of the addition of, to tricalcium silicate and  $\beta$ -dicalcium silicate, **6**: 499.
- Aluminates of calcium**, Hydration of  
 I. A new crystalline form of hydrated tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson and Grace), **1**: 36.  
 II. The hydration products of tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson, Grace and Vigfusson), **1**: 201.
- Aluminium, Amalgamated**, as catalyst in preparation of *o*-benzoyl-benzoic acid from benzene and phthalic anhydride, **2**: 31.
- Aluminium ammonium alum**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8**: 528.
- Aluminium chloride**  
 Activity as a catalyst in the Friedel and Crafts reaction, (Boswell and McLaughlin), **1**: 400.  
 Adsorption of hydrogen chloride by, **1**: 401.  
 as catalyst  
 in hydrogenation of bitumen from bituminous sands of Alberta, **2**: 376, 380. **4**: 538.  
 in polymerization of isoprene and dimethylbutadiene, **6**: 219.  
 in preparation of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid from benzene and phthalic anhydride, **2**: 31.  
 Hydrous, Thermal decomposition of, **10**: 710.  
 Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8**: 530, 531.  
 Preparation of  $\beta$ -chloropropiophenone in presence of, **8**: 440.



- Aluminium foil** (spaced) as heat insulator, **9: 146.**
- Aluminium potassium alum**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8: 528.**
- Aluminium sulphate**, The treatment of hydrated lime with, (Gill and Way), **12: 253.**
- Aluminous aegirine**, **6: 572.**
- Alums**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8: 528.**
- Amaranthus retroflexus**, **8: 345.**
- Amber durum wheat**  
Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for, **11: 547.**  
Moisture in,  
air oven, **11: 279.**  
Brown-Duvel meter, **11: 285.**  
vacuum oven, **11: 274.**
- American chamois**, **10: 527.**
- Amide and arginine nitrogen contents of glutenin**, **5: 370.**
- Amide nitrogen** in germinating seeds, (McCalla), **10: 430.**
- Amidonier wheat**, (*Triticum amyleum*), **10: 567.**
- Amines**  
Action of, on acyl monourethanes, **8: 454.**  
New acyl di-urethanes and their reactions with ammonia and, (Basterfield, Wilson and Greig), **4: 361.**  
primary, Action of, on di-urethanes, **4: 363.**
- Amino-acid nitrogen** in, blood of cattle, **3: 121, 123.**
- Amino acids**, Influence of, on haemotoxin production by *Clostridium welchii*, **11: 622.**
- p-Aminoazobenzene**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10: 76.**
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyral, Diethyl**, **5: 599.**
- Amino nitrogen**  
content of plant juice, Effect of frost on, **5: 327.**  
in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, **6: 41.**
- Ammonia**  
Action on  
acyl monourethanes, **8: 451, 456.**  
adipyl-di-urethane, **4: 368.**  
di-urethanes, **4: 363.**  
glutaryl-di-urethane, **4: 367.**  
primary amines, **4: 363.**  
succinyl-di-urethane, **4: 366.**  
Addition to polymerized glycidol and glycolide derivatives, **8: 202, 203, 205, 208.**  
and carbon dioxide, Reaction between  
Inhibition of reaction in gaseous state, **3: 541.**  
Reaction in liquid state, **3: 541.**  
Effect of intensive drying on reaction between hydrogen chloride and, **3: 540.**  
Estimation of, in alkaline creatine solutions, **9: 363.**  
New acyl di-urethanes and their reactions with, **4: 361.**
- Ammonia nitrogen**  
content of plant juice, Effect of frost on, **5: 327.**  
in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, **6: 41.**
- Ammonia solutions**, Aqueous  
Equilibria existing in, **5: 188.**  
Partial vapor pressures of, **5: 188.**  
Specific conductivity of, **5: 189.**
- Ammonium acid phosphate**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8: 531, 532.**
- Ammonium bisulphate** as herbicide, **7: 499, 501.**
- Ammonium carbonate**  
Inhibition of reaction between ammonia and carbon dioxide in gaseous state, **3: 541.**  
Reaction of ammonia and carbon dioxide in liquid state to form, **3: 541.**
- Ammonium carbonate** and acetylacetone, The preparation of 2,5-dimethylpyrrole from, **10: 771.**
- Ammonium molybdate**  
and iron oxide, Catalytic effect of, in hydrogenation of bitumen, **2: 376, 380.**  
as catalyst in the hydrogenation of Alberta coals, **12: 827, 830, 833, 835.**  
as catalyst in the hydrogenation of bitumen, **2: 376, 380. 4: 518, 531.**
- Ammonium salts**, Effect of, on urate gels, **9: 373.**
- Ammonium thiocyanate**  
as herbicide, **7: 502.**  
Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8: 532.**
- Amnicola**, **10: 395.**
- Amphiboles** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, **2: 234.**
- Amplifier** for piezoelectric charges generated by pressures in internal combustion engines, **6: 323.**
- Amyl alcohol**, Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4: 376.**
- Analyzer** for velocity analysis of beams of charged particles, **3: 176.**
- Ananas sativus**, **6: 71.**
- Anas boschas domestica**, **8: 335.**  
A nematode parasite of, **8: 334.**

- Anchylopera semiovana**, 9: 512.
- Andrena**  
 carlini, 9: 456.  
 ceanothi, 10: 212.  
 daeckei, 10: 211.  
 fabricius, 10: 206.  
 key, 10: 206.  
 Host plants of, 10: 261.  
 in western Nova Scotia, 10: 199.  
 kalmiae, 10: 210.  
 wilkella, 9: 456.
- Andrenae**, 9: 337, 341, 443.
- Andropogoneae**, 3: 428.  
 Cytology of the, 11: 235.
- Andropogon scoparius**, 3: 439.
- Anemia**, Examination by combined photoelectric cell and projection microscope of blood cells from a case of, primary, 5: 548.  
 secondary, 5: 547.
- Anemousite** in Essexite, (Osborne), 12: 668.
- Anguilla rostrata**, 3: 104.
- Anguillulina**  
 dipsaci, 10: 793.  
 pratensis, 11: 596.
- Angular distribution of**  
 elastically scattered electrons, 3: 183.  
 inelastically scattered electrons, 3: 184.
- Anhydracetonebenzil**  
 Dimethyl, Notes on the chlorides of, (Allen and Spanagel), 10: 315.  
 Reaction of, with maleic anhydride, 11: 177.  
 Structure of the diketone obtained from, (Allen and Spanagel), 8: 414.
- Anhydro-sedoheptose** (sedosan), Constitution of, (Hibbert and Anderson), 3: 306.
- Aniline**  
 Action of, on acyl monourethanes, 8: 451-456.  
 Action of, on glucose in water solution in the presence of acetic acid, (Cameron and Guest), 7: 237.  
 Effect on urate gels, 9: 381.  
 Reaction with  
 adipyl-di-urethane, 4: 368.  
 bromomalonyl-di-urethane, 4: 370.  
 glutaryl-di-urethane, 4: 368.  
 succinyl-di-urethane, 4: 366.
- Animal wool** as heat insulator, 9: 146.
- Anisandrus pyri**, Scolytidae, 6: 228.
- Anisic acid**, 8: 139.
- Anisota senatoria**, 9: 27.
- $\beta$ -Anisylethylamine, 6: 414.
- $\beta$ -Anisylpropionic nitrile, 6: 412.
- Ankylostoma**, 7: 545.
- Antagonism**, See Growth reaction.
- Anther and stigma blight** of loganberry, (Dearness and Foster), 9: 43.
- Anthonomus grandis**, Circulionidae, 6: 228.
- Anthostomella**, Comparison of Gelasinospora with, 9: 299.  
 destruens, 9: 299.
- Anthracene**, Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 162.
- Anthracomya zone** of the Morien series, 12: 535.
- Anthraxylon** in the Phalen coal seam,  
 Analysis, 12: 541.  
 Microscopic and chemical nature of, 12: 536.
- Anthrone**, 8: 602.  
 Addition product of, with benzalacetophenone, 9: 577, 579.  
 -benzylidene-acetophenone, 8: 608, 610.  
 -benzylidene-diethyl-malonate, 8: 604.  
 -o-chlorobenzylidene-diethyl-malonate, 8: 604, 606.  
 -o-chlorobenzylidene-dimethyl-malonate, 8: 605, 606.
- $\gamma$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -brom- $\alpha$ -hydrindone, 8: 612.
- $\gamma$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -hydrindone  
 bromide, 8: 612.  
 hydrazone, 8: 612.  
 oxidation products, 8: 614.  
 oxime, 8: 613.  
 phenylhydrazone, 8: 613.  
 semicarbazone, 8: 613.  
 Structure, 8: 601, 614.  
 Synthesis of, 8: 600, 609.
- $\beta$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -phenyl-propionic acid,  
 See Propionic acid.
- Antibodies**  
 constituting S and R antisera, Suggestions as to type of, 5: 386.  
 of tuberculosis, Complement fixing, 8: 553.
- Antigen**  
 in agglutination tests for pullorum disease, 5: 695.  
 Tubercular, 5: 377.
- Antigenic activity of B.C.G. cultures**, 11: 373.
- Antigenic properties of S and R cultures**, (Rice), 5: 375.
- Antimony isotopes**  
 Calculated and experimental  $g(i)$  factors, 10: 701.  
 $g(I)$  factors and magnetic moments, 10: 697.  
 Hyperfine structure separations, 10: 694.  
 Landé's theory of nuclear moments, 10: 700.  
 Nuclear moments of, 10: 693.  
 Total separations and interval factors, 10: 697.
- Antimony pentachloride**  
 Action on vinyl ethers, 7: 479.  
 as catalyst in the polymerization of isoprene and dimethyl butadiene, 6: 207, 219.  
 substituted butadienes, 6: 218, 290.

**Antimony pentachloride—Concluded**

Catalytic effects on polymerization of diindene, 4: 359.  
in pyryllium salts, 9: 577.

**Antimony trichloride** as catalyst in the polymerization of isoprene and dimethyl butadiene, 6: 207, 219.

**Antisera**, Suggestions as to type of antibodies constituting S and R, 5: 386.

**Apateticus bracteatus**, 4: 156, 163.

Aedeagus, 4: 171.

External male genitalia of, 4: 206.

**Aphis**, Woolly, in relation to perennial canker of apple trees, 8: 501.

**Aphrophora parallela**, 9: 23.

**Apis**, 9: 342, 345.

**Apodous larvae**, 6: 228.

**Apoidea**, General biology of the, 9: 443.  
of western Nova Scotia, Studies on, with special reference to visitors to apple bloom, (Atwood), 9: 443.

**Aporphine**

3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydroxy-, 10: 766.

2, 3, 5, 6-Tetramethoxy-, 10: 766.

**Aporphine bases**, 10: 766.

**Appalachian upland podsol soils**, Chemical studies on

I. Conditions governing base-exchange relations, (Shaw and McKibbin), 9: 386.

II. Organic matter-acidity relations, (Atkinson and McKibbin), 11: 759.

**Apparatus**

Combined gas heater and thermostat, 4: 542.

for obtaining quantitative flame spectra, 12: 519.

for purifying radon, (Henderson), 5: 466.

Method for finding small leaks in a high vacuum, (Terroux and Watson), 8: 412.

Some new physico-chemical, (Coffin), 4: 540.

A "volumestat," 4: 540.

**Apple bloom**

List of bees taken on, 9: 445.

Notes on life histories, 9: 447.

Studies in the constancy of hive bees, bumble bees and solitary bees to, 9: 337.

Studies on the Apoidea of western Nova Scotia, with special reference to visitors to, 9: 443.

**Apple crosses**, 9: 311, 327-332.

**Apple pollinators** in Nova Scotia and at Macdonald College, 10: 257.

**Apples**

Eye rot, 9: 325.

Fruit distortion, 9: 320.

Morphological abnormalities, 9: 320.

Premature drop, 9: 321.

**Apples—Concluded**

Relation between

average seed content and open calyx, 9: 324.

moldy core and open calyx-end, 9: 323.

seed content, open calyx-end and moldy core with controlled pollination, 9: 323.

Relation of seed content to weight, 9: 319.

Seed content, seedling production and fruitfulness in, (Brittain and Eidt), 9: 307, 316.

**Apple trees**, Perennial canker of, (McLarty), 8: 492.

**Aquatic organisms**

Effect of ultra-violet component of sunlight on, 3: 104. 4: 483.

**Aqueous halogenation**

of phenols, 4: 128.

Mechanism of, (Taylor, Maass and Hibbert), 4: 119.

**Arabinose**

Acid produced from, by action of Acetobacter xylinus, 4: 376.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, 4: 384.

**Araboglutaric dimethylamide**, Tri-methoxy-,

Fractionation, 3: 315.

Preparation, 3: 315.

**$\delta$ -Arabonolactone**, Trimethyl, Epimerization of, 3: 316.

**$\delta$ -Arabonolactone-methylamide**, 3: 312.

**Arabo-trimethoxy-glutaromethylamide**, 3: 312.

**Arcing**, Characteristics of, in high voltage electrolysis, 1: 345.

**Arceuthobium**

americanum, 5: 219.

douglasii, 5: 220.

pusillum, 5: 220.

tsugensis, 5: 220.

**Arceuthobium in Canada**, Distribution of, 5: 221.

**Arginine nitrogen**

content of glutenin, 5: 370.

in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, 6: 41.

**Argon**

atoms, Half-life time values of, 2: 23.

Energy level diagram for, 4: 317.

Purification of, 4: 318.

Spectrum of, 7: 559.

**Argyroploce albicilliana**, 9: 515.

**Argyroplocinae** (Olethreutinae), 9: 513.

**Arisaema triphyllum** (L.) Schott, Chemical investigation of the corms of, (Marion), 10: 164.

**Arisaesterol**, Isolation of, from the corms of *Arisaema triphyllum*, 10: 168.

**Aromatic aldehydes**, The condensation of certain  $\gamma$ -ketonic esters with, (Allen and Frame), 6: 605.

- Aromatic hydrocarbons**, The conversion of gaseous paraffins to, in baffled quartz tubes, **9**: 591.
- Aromatics**, Conversion of the gaseous paraffins to, **10**: 145.
- $\beta$ -Aroylpropionic acids**, **11**: 392.
- Arsenic pentoxide**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, **8**: 532, 533.
- Artemisia gnaphalodes**, **3**: 395.
- Artesian well water**, Analysis of surface and, **3**: 127.
- Arthritis**, Acute and chronic, from erysipelas infection in swine, **8**: 313, 314.
- Arthropoda** parasitizing gophers in Manitoba, **9**: 109.
- Arum italicum**, **10**: 164.  
maculatum, **10**: 164.  
triphyllum, **10**: 164.
- $\beta$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -aminopropionic acids**, **6**: 410.
- $\alpha$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -aroylpropionic acids**, **11**: 392.
- $\beta$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -carboxylic-ethylamines**, **6**: 410.
- $\beta$ -Arylethylamines** from  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -aryl-acrylic acids, Preparation of, (McRae and Vining), **6**: 409.
- Arylideneacyanoacetic acids**, Action of hypochlorous acid on, (McRae and Hopkins), **7**: 248.  
Preparation, **7**: 251.
- $\beta$ -Arylpropionic amides**, Conversion of  $\beta$ -arylpropionic nitriles to, **6**: 413.
- $\beta$ -Arylpropionic nitriles**, See Propionic nitrile.
- Asbestos** and other fibres, The effect of sorbed water on the physical properties of, with special reference to resilience, (Pidgeon and van Winsen), **10**: 1.  
Thermal decomposition of, **10**: 709.
- Asbestos and crushed rock** as heat insulator, **9**: 146.
- Asbestos cement** as heat insulator, **9**: 146.
- Asbestos fibre**, The sorption of water by, (Pidgeon and van Winsen), **9**: 153.
- Ascariasis** in foxes, **12**: 277.
- Ascaris lumbricoides**, **7**: 545.
- Asclepiadaceae**, **6**: 521.
- Asclepias cornuti**, **6**: 525.
- Ascococcus mesenterioides**, **5**: 414.
- Ascomycetes**, **6**: 1.  
in butter, **9**: 100, 104.  
in Manitoba soil, **8**: 255, 258.
- Aspergillus**, **11**: 23.
- Asphalt** obtained from hydrogenation of Alberta bitumen, **4**: 529.
- Asphaltenes** in Alberta bitumens, **10**: 438, 444.
- Aspidiotus ostreaeformis**, **11**: 603.
- Assimilation surface of plants**, **10**: 84.
- Assmann hygrometer**, Comparison of humidity measurements of room air taken with balancing columns and with the, **6**: 320.
- Asterias vulgaris**, Effect of ultra-violet component of sunlight on, **4**: 484.
- Asterocystis**, **11**: 12, 15, 16.  
radicis, **6**: 73. **11**: 24.
- Astragalus pectinatus**, **3**: 395.
- Astrophyllite** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, **2**: 238.
- Astrophysical data** from eastern Canada, (Klugh and Sawyer), **2**: 396.
- Atikokania**, **4**: 572.
- Atmosphere**, Ionization of, measured from flying aircraft, (Rose), **5**: 625.
- Atmospheric eddies**, Some features of, **8**: 105.
- Atomic weight of sulphur**, **4**: 497.
- Attritus** in the Phalen coal seam, Analysis, **12**: 541.  
Microscopic and chemical nature of, **12**: 537.
- Aulonium** sp., **6**: 228.
- Aurelia aurita flavidula**, Effect of ultra-violet light on, **4**: 483.
- Aurora**, Note on a phenomenon connected with the, (Burton), **4**: 52.
- Aurora borealis**, **5**: 285.  
Polar, in Canada, Height of the, (McLennan, Wynne-Edwards and Iretton), **5**: 285.
- Auroral green line**  $\lambda$  5577 Å, **2**: 283.
- Autoclave**, High pressure, for hydrogenation of bitumen, **4**: 519.
- Autoxidation** of dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, **9**: 174.
- Avena**  
abyssinica, **11**: 352.  
barbata, **11**: 352.  
brevis, **3**: 387.  
fatua, **3**: 386. **7**: 204. **8**: 351, 353.  
nuda, **3**: 386.  
sativa, **3**: 359, 386. **8**: 345, 349. **11**: 356, 701.  
sterilis, **3**: 359, 387. **11**: 356.  
strigosa, **3**: 359, 387. **11**: 349.  
wiestii, **11**: 351.
- Avena fatua**  $\times$  **A. sativa** crosses  
Awn development, **11**: 712.  
Basal articulation, **11**: 713.  
Callus pubescence, **11**: 711.  
Delayed germination, **11**: 713.  
Lemma color, **11**: 710.  
Lemma pubescence, **11**: 712.  
Linkages, **11**: 713.  
Rachilla pubescence, **11**: 711.

- Avena hybrids**, Chiasma frequency in, 11: 347.
- Aveneae**, 3: 428.  
Genera of, 11: 222.
- Avesicaria**, 8: 250.
- Avian tubercle bacilli**, 2: 406.
- Awn development in oats**, Inheritance of, 9: 519, 525.
- Awning**, Correlation of, with bunt reaction in  $F_3$  wheat hybrids, 8: 166.
- Awnless brome grass**, 3: 393.
- Awns**  
and yield in spring wheat, Relation between, 11: 207.  
in wheat crosses, Inheritance of, 8: 159.
- Axminster wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Axyris amaranthoides**, 8: 345.
- Azotobacter chroococcum**, 11: 33.
- Bacilli**, Tubercle, 5: 111, 122, 375.
- Bacillus**  
levaniformans, 4: 222.  
mesentericus, 3: 449, 454. 4: 224, 596.  
Action of, on raffinose, 7: 345.  
probatus, 8: 383.  
subtilis, 3: 453. 4: 392, 596.  
Action of, on raffinose, 7: 345.  
tetani, 2: 96.  
vulgatus, 4: 223.  
welchii, 2: 91.  
toxin  
Effect on human red cells, 2: 97.  
Effect on rabbit red cells, 2: 94.
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**, 4: 389, 543.  
Allergy to tuberculin of guinea pigs vaccinated with, 12: 165.  
and vaccination against tuberculosis, Studies on, (Watson), 9: 128.  
Attenuated virulence and potential pathogenicity of, 9: 133.  
Immunity, 4: 544.  
Interim report on, (Tory), 4: 543.  
Pathogenicity, 4: 544.  
Proposals for future work, 4: 544.  
Strains  
Alberta, 11: 368.  
Montreal, 11: 369.  
Ottawa, 11: 365.  
Paris, 11: 371.  
Trudeau, 11: 364.  
Studies on, II. Non-virulence and resistance in new-born calves, (Rankin, Ower, Shaw, Talbot and Vango), 6: 177.  
Vaccination against tuberculosis with, (Rankin), 1: 48.  
Virulence, 1: 51. 4: 544.
- Bacteria**  
and enzymes, Synthesis of polysaccharides by, 3: 449.
- Bacteria—Concluded**  
Gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile culture media for, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 54.  
in Quebec soils, 7: 315-324.  
in relation to wheat foot rot, 4: 69.  
Lactic acid, Casein-splitting abilities of, (Eagles and Sadler), 9: 44.  
Soil, 4: 73.  
See Growth reaction; Podsol soil; Pullorum disease; Red discoloration of salted hides.
- Bacterial celluloses** prepared by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on fructose and glycerol, 10: 170.
- Acetolysis**  
cellobiose octacetates, 10: 178.  
Comparison with cotton cellulose, 10: 173.  
Hydrolysis with zinc chloride-hydrochloric acid, 10: 175.  
Preparation, 10: 172.  
Triacetate, 10: 174.  
hydrolysis to  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -methylglucosides, 10: 175.  
Trimethyl cellulose, 10: 176.  
Hydrolysis to 2, 3, 6-trimethyl methylglucosides, 10: 177.  
2, 3, 6-trimethylglucose from, 10: 178.
- Bacteriological studies** on the red discoloration of salted hides, (Loch-head), 10: 275.
- Bacterium**  
aceti, 5: 581.  
coli, 4: 55, 605.  
diphtheriae, 4: 605. 8: 175.  
prodigiosus, 8: 224, 232.  
shigae, 8: 230.  
typhosus, 8: 218.  
xylinum, 5: 581.
- Baffled metal tubes**, Use of, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, 9: 583. 10: 145.
- Baffled quartz tubes**, Use of, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, 9: 175, 591.
- Baffles**, Effect of, on gas flow in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, 9: 178.
- Bagasse**  
as heat insulator, 9: 146.  
Heat conductivity data for, 7: 124.
- Baking**, Variability in experimental. I. Influence of mechanical molding, (Geddes, Goulden, Hadley, Bergsteinsson), 4: 421.
- Baking methods**  
Basic, 3: 546.  
Bromate, 3: 546.  
Bromate-malt-phosphate, 3: 547.  
Malt-phosphate, 3: 546.
- Baking quality**, 6: 54, 137, 255, 548.  
Comparison of composites and averages with respect to. I. Pure samples of one variety, (Larmour and Brockington), 5: 491.

**Baking quality—Concluded**

- Effect of bleaching on, **4**: 405, 406, 408, 411, 413, 416.
- Effect of moisture content on, **1**: 550.
- Effect of time and temperature of heating on, **1**: 537, 541.
- Effect of varying the conditions of heating on, **1**: 533.
- Influence of germ constituents on, **2**: 195.
- of bleached flour, **6**: 255.
- of Canadian spring wheat varieties, **6**: 351, 356.
- of frosted wheat of the 1928 crop, The milling and, (Geddes, Malloch and Larmour), **6**: 119.
- of Marquis wheat, Effect of storage at various moisture contents on, (Larmour), **6**: 156.
- of western Canadian spring wheat varieties, The relative milling and, (Malloch, Geddes and Larmour), **6**: 333.
- of wheat, Relation between wheat protein and, **6**: 148.
- Relation between protein content, classes of visible damage and, **6**: 150.

**Baking score**

- and crude protein of wheat, Coefficient of correlation of, **4**: 419.
- and fermentation time, Relation between, **3**: 552.
- Comparison of fall- and spring-threshed wheat in respect to, by the blend-bromate formula, **9**: 257.
- Effect of sucrose, cooked potato, potassium bromate and malt on, at various yeast concentrations, **7**: 51.
- Increases in, after aging flour for one month, **4**: 414.
- Influence of honey and sucrose on, **3**: 546.

**Balancing columns**, The comparison of gaseous densities by the method of, (Snell and Shaw), **6**: 309.

**Balaninus** sp., **6**: 228.

**Balarina brevicauda talpoides**, **10**: 396.

**Balsam**, Penetration of water in, **2**: 415, 420, 429, 435.  
See *Abies balsamea*.

**Bamboo**, Variation in lengths of internodes of stems of, **10**: 568.

**Bambuseae**, Cytology of the, **11**: 218.

**Banasa dimidiata**, **4**: 163.  
External male genitalia of, **4**: 201.

**Band spectra—rotational structure**, The excitation of, (Langstroth), **12**: 6.  
Contour analysis, **12**: 8.

**Banner oats**, **7**: 4.  
Vegetative propagation of, **7**: 217.

**Barbituric acid** and formaldehyde, Condensation product of, **2**: 371.

**Barbituric acid**

- 2-*n*-Butoxy-, **1**: 269.
- and *n*-butyl-isourea, Salt of, **1**: 268.
- 2-Iso-amoxy-, **1**: 270.
- and isoamyl isourea, Salt of, **1**: 270.

**Barbituric acid—Concluded**

- Isobutoxy-, **1**: 269.
- and isobutyl-isourea, Salt of, **1**: 269.
- 2-Isopropoxy-, **1**: 268.
- and isopropyl urea, Salt of, **1**: 268.
- 2-Methoxy-, **1**: 265.
- and methyl isourea, Salt of, **1**: 265.
- 2-*n*-Propoxy-, **1**: 267.
- and *n*-propyl-isourea, Salt of, **1**: 267.

**Barium**, Determination of, in paper by spectrographic and by chemical analysis, **12**: 529.

**Barium chlorate**, Effect of, on soils and crops, **8**: 73, 98.

**Barium chlorate as herbicide**, Fire hazard of, **8**: 536.

- Protecting agents
- calcium chloride, **8**: 535.
- magnesium chloride, **8**: 535.

**Bark disease of beech**, See *Beech bark disease*.

**Barkhausen-Kurz oscillations**, **4**: 505.

**Barley**

- as a detector crop for presence of nematodes, **9**: 37.
- Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for amber durum wheat, oats and, **11**: 547.
- Effect of aging and heat on the chromosome mutation rates in maize and, (Peto), **9**: 261.
- Effect of sodium chlorate on growth of, **8**: 81.
- kernels, Studies on the dehulling of, with sulphuric acid, (Johnston), **11**: 458.
- Moisture in,
  - air oven, **11**: 279.
  - Brown-Duvel meter, **11**: 285.
  - vacuum oven, **11**: 274.
- Reaction of varieties to covered smut, **12**: 590.
- Regional susceptibility to disease in adult plants of, **11**: 567.
- Relation of harvesting method to moisture content and grade of, **12**: 625.
- seedlings, Nematode infestation of, **8**: 101.
- varieties
  - Barks, **3**: 359.
  - Canadian Thorpe, **3**: 359, 387.
  - Hannchen, **3**: 387.
  - O.A.C. No. 21, **3**: 387.

**Barley crosses**, Inheritance of reaction to covered smut in, **11**: 468.

**Barley seeds**, Amide nitrogen in, **10**: 430, 433.

**Barometric formula for real gases** and its application near the critical point, (Ruedy), **9**: 637.

**Barrier film cells**, See *Photocells*.

**Base-exchange data**, See *Appalachian upland podsol soils*.

**Base-exchange in soils**, **7**: 64.



**Bases**, Effect on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, **5**: 102.

**Basic method of baking**, **3**: 546.  
Effect of bleaching on baking quality as shown by the, **4**: 406, 411, 416.

**Basidiomycetes**, **10**: 234.  
in butter, **9**: 100, 104.  
in Manitoba soil, **8**: 255, 259.

**Basophiles**  
in mink blood, **12**: 492.  
in normal fox blood, **12**: 801.  
in raccoon blood, **12**: 497, 506.

**Bay of Fundy region**, Marine algae in, **9**: 281.

**Beams**, Steel, See Welded and riveted connections.

**Beating of pulp**, Effect of, on heat of wetting, **12**: 572.

**Beckmannia erucaeformis**, **3**: 393.

**Beckmann-Liesche-Lehmann lignin**, Specific conductivity of ligno-sulphonic acid from, **5**: 23.

#### **Beech bark disease**

A Nectria disease of Fagus, following *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer.), (Ehrlich), **10**: 593.  
Control, **10**: 681.  
Etiology, **10**: 621.  
Course of the disease, **10**: 661.  
The fungus, **10**: 644.  
The insect, **10**: 621.  
Pathogenicity, **10**: 654.  
Factors influencing development of infection and mortality, **10**: 665.  
History and range, **10**: 596.  
Importance, **10**: 599.  
Names, **10**: 595, 626.  
Suscepts, **10**: 595.  
Symptomatology, **10**: 612.

**Beef extract broth**, Gas-metal electrode potentials in, **4**: 55.

#### **Bees**

Food habits of, **10**: 257.  
Further observations on the pollen constancy of, (Brittain and Newton), **10**: 255.  
Plant genera visited by, **10**: 258.  
Pollen analysis of, at Macdonald College, **10**: 258.  
taken on apple bloom, **9**: 445.  
Notes on the life histories of, **9**: 447.  
wild, A study in the relative constancy of hive bees and, in pollen gathering, (Brittain and Newton), **9**: 334.  
See *Andrena*; *Halictus*.

**Beets**, Molybdenum in, **11**: 32.

**Benzalacetophenone**, **6**: 288, 609.

Addition products with  
anthrone, **9**: 577, 579.  
cyclohexanone, **9**: 574, 578.  
cyclopentanone, **9**: 574, 578.  
menthone, **9**: 574, 578.

Attempted addition of, to tetraphenyl-cyclopentadienone, **11**: 171, 177.

#### **Benzaldehyde**

Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 5, 28.  
Condensation of  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol and its methyl ethers with, **7**: 632, 639.  
Condensation with methyl and ethyl  $\alpha$ -aryl- $\beta$ -benzoyl propionates, **8**: 137.  
-hydrogen cyanide mixtures, Melting points of, **8**: 118.  
in synthesis of  $\beta$ -anthronyl- $\beta$ -phenyl-propionic acid, **8**: 600.

#### **Benzaldehyde**

2-Carboxy-3, 4-methylenedioxy-, **8**: 144, 406.  
4, 5-Dimethoxy-2-( $\beta$ -methyl-amino-ethyl)-, **8**: 405.

**Benzaldiacetophenone**, **9**: 577.

**Benzal *p*-phenylacetophenone**, See Acetophenone.

#### **Benzene**

Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of gasoline, ethanol and, **11**: 513.  
dry, Effect on polymerization of acetaldehyde, **4**: 579.  
Formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 157.  
Rate of evaporation of, **4**: 557.  
Sorption of, by alumina, **10**: 321, 326.  
Effect of residual water, **10**: 323.  
Sorption of, by silica gel, **10**: 725.  
Tetrahydro-, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 14.  
vapor, Sorption of, by active silica at 23°C., **12**: 50.

#### **Benzene and toluene**

Comparison of Raman frequencies of, **5**: 575.  
Raman effect of, under high dispersion and resolving power, (Howlett), **5**: 572.  
Raman spectrograms of, **5**: 574.  
Visual estimates of the intensity distribution in the hydrogen vibrations of, **5**: 577.

#### **Benzene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid**

4, 5-Diphenyl-7-keto-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydro-3, 6-methano-,  
Oxime, **11**: 178.  
Preparation of, **11**: 177.  
3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-7-keto-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydro-3, 6-methano-,  
Anhydride of, **11**: 171, 174.

**Benzidine**, Effect of, on urate gels, **9**: 381.

#### **Benzoic acid**

*o*-Benzoyl-, **2**: 33.  
*p*-Chlor-, **6**: 607.

**Benzol**, Comparison of critical solution temperatures of pure and commercial, **11**: 517.

**Benzophenone**, **2, 3, 4, 5, 6-Pentaphenyl-**, **11**: 173, 177.

**Benzopyrane**, **2, 4-Diphenyl-2-methoxy-heptahydro**, **9**: 580.



- Benzothiazole, Mercapto-**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10**: 76.
- Benzoylation of calycanthine**, **4**: 278.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoylbutyrolactone**, Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in **2**, **4**-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, **10**: 76.
- Benzoylcyclopropane**, **9**: 163.  
Action of sulphuric acid on, **9**: 164.  
**2**, **4**-dinitrophenylhydrazones, **9**: 164.  
**1**, **3**, diphenyldihydropyridazine, **9**: 164.  
oxime, **9**: 164.  
semicarbazone, **9**: 164.
- Benzoylhydroperoxide**, Oxidation of dipropenyl glycol with, **8**: 206.
- Benzoylmesitoylmethane**, **11**: 388.
- Benzoyl phenylacetylene** and tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, Addition reaction of, **11**: 177.
- Benzoyl *p*-phenylbenzoyl methane**, **7**: 645.
- Benzoyl radical**, Migration of, in hydrolysis of **1**, **3**-benzylidene glycerol **2**-benzoate, **4**: 255.
- Benzoyl-methane**, Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, **8**: 451, 456.
- Benzoyl-retronecine**, **5**: 656.  
hydrochloride, **5**: 656.  
methochloride, **5**: 657.
- Benzyl alcohol**, Raman effect in, **4**: 82.
- Benzyl-*p*-chlorophenyl diketone**, **6**: 607.
- Benzyl cyanide**, *p*-Nitro-, Action on  $\alpha$ -brombenzalacetophenone, **11**: 405.
- Benzylidene acetone**, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 9, 31.
- Benzylidene-diethyl-malonate**, **8**: 601, 603.
- Benzyl trichloroacetate**, Action of heat on, **4**: 257, 260.
- Berberis vulgaris**, **10**: 264.
- Betachlor**  
as bleaching agent for  
flour, **4**: 403.  
wheat, **6**: 258.
- Beta rays of radium D**, **12**: 408.
- Betula alba var papyrifera**, Water content of, **12**: 733.
- Betula lutea**, Water content of, **12**: 737.
- Bicarbonate solutions**, Decomposition potential of, **11**: 542.
- Bicucine**  
from *Corydalis aurea*  
Constitution, **9**: 440.  
Conversion into bicuculline, **9**: 442.  
Isolation, **9**: 440.  
Oxidation with permanganate, **9**: 442.  
from *Corydalis sempervirens*, **8**: 409.
- Bicuculleine, N-Methyl-**, **8**: 145.
- Bicuculline**, **8**: 404.  
Constitution of, **8**: 142.  
Isolation from  
*Adlumina fungosa*, **8**: 214. **10**: 763.  
*Corydalis aurea*, **9**: 440.  
*Corydalis sempervirens*, **8**: 409.
- Bicuculline hydrochloride**, **8**: 146.
- Bicyclo-[3.1.3]-2, 4-diphenyl-9-ketonone-4**, **9**: 579.
- Bicyclo-[3.1.3]-2, 4-diphenyl-9-methyl-9-hydroxynonene-4**, **9**: 579.
- Binary mixtures**, Determination of the vapor pressures of  
carbon dioxide-methyl ether, **6**: 462.  
carbon dioxide-propylene, **6**: 462.  
methyl ether-propylene, **6**: 462.
- Binocular oscillation and fusion of colors**, (Allen), **8**: 390.
- Bioactivator in honey**  
Adsorption of, by charcoal, **5**: 536.  
Characteristics of, **5**: 534.  
Comparison of, with Bios, (Farrell and Lochhead), **5**: 539.  
Fractionation of, **5**: 536.  
stimulating fermentation, (Lochhead and Farrell), **5**: 529.
- Biogenic structure in Grenville limestone** in Hastings County, Ontario, A possibly, (Osborne), **4**: 570.
- Biology of certain Tortricid species**, **9**: 502.  
of *Podisus sericeiventris* Uhler in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, (Prebble), **9**: 1.
- Biometric study of the culms of cereals and grasses**, (Prat), **10**: 563.
- Bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep**, Studies on the, **10**: 532.
- Bios**  
Comparison of honey bioactivator with, (Farrell and Lochhead), **5**: 539.  
Effect upon  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **5**: 541.  
*Zygosaccharomyces mellis*, **5**: 542.
- Biovularia**, **10**: 557, 560.  
violacea, **10**: 560.
- Birch**, Penetration of water in, **2**: 420, 431, 437. **3**: 89.  
Seasoning and end drying of, **3**: 82.
- Birds**, Parasitic helminths of, **8**: 317, 475, 476, 480.  
See Pullorum disease.
- Bisection**, Variable personal equation of, in primary triangulation, **10**: 342.
- Bismuth**, Measurements of hyperfine structure of some lines of singly ionized, **12**: 690.
- Bittacus pilicornis**, **4**: 155.

**Bitumen**

Alberta bitumen. I. Composition of blown Alberta bitumen, (Katz), **10**: 435.

as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal

Hydrogenated, **12**: 827, 830.

McMurray, **12**: 827, 830.

Autoclave for hydrogenation of, **4**: 519.

Clark separation process for, **2**: 377.

from the bituminous sands of Alberta,

On the hydrogenation of, (Boomer and Saddington), **2**: 376. **4**: 517.

Properties of, **4**: 518.

Viking field gas used in the hydrogenation of, **4**: 518.

**Black knot fungus**, **11**: 190.

**Black spruce**, Penetration of water in, **2**: 414, 415.

**Blasturus cupidus**, **4**: 154.

**Bleaching**

Betachor used in flour, **4**: 403.

Comparison of artificial and natural, **4**: 415.

Effect of, on baking quality, **4**: 405, 406, 408, 411, 413, 416.

Effect of, on blending value of flour, **4**: 415.

Effect of, on strength and color of Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat flour, (Larmour and Machon), **4**: 399.

flour with chlorine, Apparatus for, **4**: 401.

natural and artificial, Effect of, on crumb color, **4**: 414.

Novadel used in flour, **4**: 400.

of wheat, Effect on loaf volume of, **6**: 261.

**Bleaching agents**, Reaction of flour of some varieties of hard red spring wheat to, (Larmour, Geddes and Malloch), **6**: 255.

**Blending value of flour**, Effect of bleaching on the, **4**: 415.

**Blindness, Color**, **4**: 95.

**Blood**

agglutination test, Comparison of the rapid whole, with the serum agglutination test for pullorum disease, (Biely and Roach), **6**: 381.

Analysis of, from pathological animals, **3**: 123.

Analysis of, from red water cattle, **3**: 126.

Determination of cholesterol in, (Allardyce), **3**: 115.

Differential changes of, in Ascariasis in foxes, **12**: 277.

elements in normal mink, Numbers of, **12**: 484, 485.

Morphology of mink, **12**: 479, 481.

Morphology of raccoon, **12**: 495.

Normal constituents of

cattle, **3**: 122, 126.

human, **3**: 122.

normals for cattle, Some pathological values, (Allardyce, Fleming, Fowler and Clark), **3**: 120.

**Blood—Concluded**

of normal foxes, A graphical study of, **12**: 796.

of normal mink and raccoon, Cytology of, **12**: 479.

testing, See Agglutination test(s).

**Blood cells**, Comparative areas of red, **3**: 326.

**Blue grama grass**, **3**: 393.

**Bluejoint grass**, **3**: 393.

**Bodos** (Sp?), **7**: 224.

**Bolinopsis infundibulum**, **3**: 105.

**Bolting** in swede turnips, **11**: 733.

**Bomb calorimeter**, Oxygen, **3**: 464.

**Bonasa umbellus**, Blood parasites of, **12**: 646.

**Bond activation in molecules**, **6**: 425.

**Borax**, See Soap builders.

**Bordered pits**, **3**: 141, 162.

**Bostrichidae**, *Scobia declivis*, **6**: 229.

**Bound water**

and gold number, Numerical relation between, **3**: 404.

as a measure of hydrophylic colloids, **3**: 345.

Comparison of sucrose and dextrose in determination of, **3**: 346.

content, Effect of storing leaf tissue on osmotic pressure and, **3**: 363.

in colloids, Calculation of, **7**: 194.

in fish muscle, **1**: 178.

in gelatin gels, **7**: 178, 187. **10**: 452. **12**: 702.

in gels, **10**: 459.

of egg white and egg-white solutions, **3**: 354.

of gum arabic solutions, **3**: 347.

of Marquis flour suspensions, Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on, **3**: 563.

of wheat flour suspensions, (Newton and Cook), **3**: 560.

Effect of

flour concentration, **3**: 571.

hydrogen ion concentration, **3**: 562.

natural electrolytes, **3**: 562.

sucrose concentration, **3**: 564.

time, **3**: 570.

values, Effect of sucrose on, **3**: 349.

**Bouteloua gracilis**, **3**: 393.

**Bovine mastitis**. See Mastitis.

**Bovine tubercle bacilli**, **7**: 606.

Colony types R and S, **4**: 390, 391.

Pathogenicity, **4**: 396.

Studies in the variability of, I. (Reed and Rice), **4**: 389.

**Bozosio wheat**, Bunt infection in, **5**: 513, 514, 516.

**Brachyura**, The larval development of British Columbia, **12**: 411.

**Bras d'Or lakes**, Marine algae in, **9**: 288.

**Brassica napus var. Napobrassica**, Bolt-  
ing in, 11: 733.

# **Bread**

baking methods

Basic, 3: 546.

Bromate, 3: 546.

Bromate-malt-phosphate, 3: 547.

Malt-phosphate, 3: 546.

Crumb character, 3: 545.

Crust character, 3: 545.

Influence of mechanical molding on,  
4: 421.

making, Effect of cooked potato in  
conjunction with fermentable carbo-  
hydrate in, (Harris), 6: 548.

manufacture, A study of the relative  
value of honey and sucrose in,  
(Geddes and Winkler), 3: 543.

Utility of cooked potato in, and its  
relation to crude protein and baking  
strength, (Harris), 6: 54.

# **Breeding of wheat**

for stem rust resistance, 5: 504.

resistant to bunt, 5: 517.

# **Bremidae of Manitoba**, (Neave), 8: 62.

Factors influencing distribution of, 8: 65.

# **Bremus**, 9: 344.

# **Brochymena affinis**, 4: 162.

External male genitalia of, 4: 182.

# **Brochymena quadripustulata**, 4: 162.

External male genitalia of, 4: 181.

**Bromacetyl-methane**, Action of ammonia  
and aniline on, 8: 451.

**Bromate**, See Potassium bromate.

**Bromate-malt-phosphate method of  
baking**, 3: 547.

# **Bromate method of baking**, 3: 546.

Effect of bleaching on baking quality as  
shown by the, 4: 408, 413.

**$\alpha$ -Bromobenzalacetophenone**, Action of  
*p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide on, 11: 405.

# **Brome grass**, 8: 350.

# **Bromine**

Action on 2-keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4,  
6-diphenyl-6-hydroxypiperidine,  
in acetic acid, 11: 402.

in alkaline solution, 11: 403.

Addition to

diisoeugenol, 4: 115.

diisosafole, 4: 115.

eugenol, 4: 114.

isoeugenol, 4: 115.

isosafole, 4: 115.

safrole, 4: 114.

# **Bromine absorption**

by spruce meal, lignin and related com-  
pounds, Analytical results of, 4: 116.  
of fractions from pyrolytic decomposition  
experiments with polyindenes, 4: 358.  
of some low polyindenes, 4: 357.

**Bromine water**, Action on sodium salt of  
lignin at 0°C., 4: 252.

**Bromoacetaldehyde** (bromo-paraldehyde),  
Preparation of, 5: 431.

**$\alpha$ -Bromobenzal-2, 4, 6-trimethylaceto-  
phenone**, 11: 388.

**2-Bromo-3-( $\beta$ -bromo- $\beta$ -benzoyl-ethyl)-  
6-phenylpyridine**, 11: 46.

**Bromobutyl acetate**, 9: 435.

**1, 2-Bromoethylidene glycerol-3-benzo-  
ate**, 8: 133.

**Bromoethylidene glycerols**, Isomeric, Pre-  
paration, separation and properties  
of, (Hibbert and Hallonquist), 5:  
428.

**Bromoform**, Raman frequencies in, 4: 87.

**$\beta$ -Bromopropylidene glycerol**, 8: 136.

***p*-Bromophenylhydrazine** product from gly-  
col lignin, 2: 368, 374.

# **Bromus**

ciliatus, 8: 349, et seq.

inermis, 3: 393. 8: 349, et seq.

Effect of, on the survival of foot-  
rotting fungi in the soil, 12: 577.

**Brown-Duvel method** for determining  
moisture in grain, 11: 272, 281.

**Brownhead wheat**, 6: 334.

**Browning disease of flax**, 10: 409.

# **Browning root rot of cereals**

Hydrogen ion relationships of soil and,  
6: 88.

Identification, 6: 74.

Isolation of parasitic species of Pythium,  
6: 74.

Pathogenicity, 6: 80, 83.

Relation to soil conditions, 6: 69.

Relation to summerfallowing, 6: 69.

Soil temperature and moisture relation-  
ships, 6: 86.

Studies on

I. The association of *Lagena radicola*  
n. gen.; n. sp., with root injury  
of wheat, (Vanterpool and Led-  
ingham), 2: 171.

II. Some parasitic species of Pythium  
and their relation to the disease,  
(Vanterpool and Truscott), 6:  
68.

**Brown root rot** (*Plenodomus meliloti*) of  
*Melilotus*, *Medicago* and *Trifolium*,  
8: 337.

# **Brucella abortus**

infection of cattle, The udder as a  
reservoir of, 2: 403.

A study of various fractions of

I. Preparation, toxicity and bio-  
chemical nature of alcoholic  
precipitate, (Gwatkin), 12: 115.

II. Complement fixation and intra-  
dermal tests with alcoholic  
precipitate, (Gwatkin), 12: 125.

**Brucella abortus—Concluded**

- III. Immunity experiments with alcoholic precipitate, (Gwatkin), **12**: 133.
- IV. Residues from whole filtrate and after removal of alcoholic precipitate, (Gwatkin), **12**: 147.
- V. Alcoholic precipitates prepared from a dissociated strain of *Br. abortus* and from *E. coli* and *B. subtilis*, (Gwatkin), **12**: 156.
- VI. Extract of dried and ground organisms, (Gwatkin), **12**: 161.

**Budworm**, Black-headed, **9**: 1.

**Buffalo hides**, **10**: 279.

**Buffum wheat**, Frost precipitation of proteins in, **5**: 102.

**Bulb nematode** *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858), Gerv. and v. Ben., 1859, The effect of temperature upon the pre-adult larvae of, in relation to time and moisture, (Hastings and Newton), **10**: 793.

**Bulbocapnine**, **8**: 214.  
methiodide, **7**: 261.

**Bullets**, Rifle, Measurement of the velocity of, **10**: 571, 588.

**Bumble bees**

Constancy of, to apple bloom, **9**: 337.  
of Manitoba, **8**: 62.

**Bunt**

Breeding wheats resistant to, **5**: 517.  
infection of wheat, **7**: 578.  
in wheat  
in field tests, **5**: 508.  
inoculated artificially, **5**: 514.  
percentages in Marquis check plots, **5**: 506.  
Resistance of winter wheats to, **5**: 502.

**Bunt and loose smut reaction** and certain other characters in Kota, Red Bobs and Garnet crosses, Inheritance of, (Kilduff), **8**: 147, 150.

**Bunt reaction**, Correlation with awning and strength of straw, **8**: 166.

**Buprestidae**, **6**: 229.

**Bursate nematodes** of horses and sheep, Studies on the bionomics and control of the, **10**: 532.

**Burton-Pitt electrical moisture meter** for determining moisture in grain, **11**: 411, 428, 553.  
See also Electrical moisture meters.

**Butadiene**

Formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 155.

Influence of methyl and phenyl substitution on the polymerizability of, (Whitby and Gally), **6**: 280.

**Butadiene-1-3**

Methyl substituted derivatives, Preparation and polymerization of, by heat and by stannic chloride (Whitby et al.),

- 1, 1-Dimethyl-, **6**: 281, 285, 287.
- 1, 2-Dimethyl-, **6**: 281, 284, 287.
- 1, 3-Dimethyl-, **6**: 281, 284, 287.
- 1, 4-Dimethyl-, **6**: 281, 285, 287.
- 2, 3-Dimethyl-, **6**: 203, 281, 287.
- 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetramethyl-, **6**: 288.
- 1, 1, 3-Trimethyl-, **6**: 287, 288.
- 1, 1, 4-Trimethyl-, **6**: 287, 288.

Phenyl substituted derivatives, Preparation and polymerization of, by heat and by stannic chloride.

- 1, 3-Diphenyl-, **6**: 288, 289.
- 1, 4-Diphenyl-, **6**: 290.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-, **6**: 289.
- 1, 1, 4, 4-Tetraphenyl-, **6**: 290, 291.
- 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetraphenyl-, **6**: 290, 291.

**Butadiene-1-3, 2, 3-Dimethyl-**

Polymerization of (Whitby et al.), **6**: 203, 218, 280, 284, 398.

Dimers, **6**: 207, 220.

Caoutchouc soils

Viscosity, **6**: 206, 222.

Preparation, **6**: 213.

Synthetic rubber prepared by polymerization of,

Retraction, **6**: 405.

Swelling, **6**: 407.

Vulcanization, **6**: 398.

**Butane**, Pyrolysis of, **7**: 659. **9**: 188, 583.

*n*-Butane, Pyrolysis of, in baffled KA2S tube, **9**: 585.

Pyrolysis of, in empty and in baffled tubes, **9**: 188.

**Butanediol-1, 4**

$\beta$ -(2, 4-Dimethoxyphenyl)-, **9**: 433.

$\beta$ -Methyl-, **9**: 434.

$\beta$ -Phenyl-, **9**: 432.

**Buten-1-ol-3, 1- 3-Diphenyl**, **6**: 289.

**Butter**

Fungi found in, (Bisby, Jamieson and Timonin), **9**: 97.

Growth of molds in and upon **12**: 295.

Microbiology of, **12**: 286.

Yeast and mold count of, as a measure of creamery sanitation. **12**: 286.

**Button canker of apple trees**, **8**: 496.

**Butyl  $\beta$ -bromo-ethyl ether**, **7**: 468.

*n*-Butyl- $\beta$ -chloro-ethyl ether, **7**: 468, 470

$\alpha$ -Butylene, **2**: 274. **3**: 526.

$\beta$ -Butylene, **2**: 275. **3**: 526.

$\gamma$ -Butylene, **2**: 275. **3**: 526.

**Butylenes**

Preparation and purification, **2**: 270.

Reaction with hydrogen chloride, **2**: 267, 274, 275.

in gaseous state, **3**: 532.

in liquid state, **3**: 527

- n-Butyl ether**, Vinyl, Polymerization of, 7: 474.
- Butylidene diacetate** and ethylidene dipropionate, Decomposition of, (Coffin), 6: 417.
- n-Butyl-isourea**, Conductance of, 8: 460. salicylate, Conductance of, 8: 459, 460.
- Butyraldehyde**, Diethyl  $\gamma$ -amino, 5: 599.
- Butyraldehyde**, Para-*n*-, Decomposition of, 9: 603.
- Butyramide**,  $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzoyl- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, 11: 399, 405.
- Butyric acid** in jack pine, 4: 24.
- Butyric acid**,  $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzoyl-, 11: 392.
- n-Butyrolactone**, Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, 10: 76.
- Butyrolactone**,  $\gamma$ -Benzoyl-, Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, 10: 76.
- n-Butyronitrile**, Raman effect in, 4: 82.
- Butyrophenone**,  $\gamma$ -Chloro-, Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, 10: 76.
- Cable**, See Transmission lines.
- Cacoecia myricana**, 9: 506. parallel, 9: 508.
- Cactus segments**  
Hydration curves of, 3: 421.  
Rate of water loss from, 3: 417.
- Cadmium**, Attempted investigation of decomposition of methanol and methyl formate on, 11: 52.  
Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, 10: 339.
- Caesium chloride**, Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 375.
- Caesium oxide cell**, See Photocells.
- Calamagrostis canadensis**, 3: 393. rubescens, 3: 397.
- Calamovilfa longifolia**, 3: 393.
- Calanus finmarchicus**, 1: 103. 2: 316.
- Calcite**, 6: 572.  
found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 238.
- Calcium**  
Hydration of aluminates of  
I. A new crystalline form of hydrated tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson and Grace), 1: 36.  
II. Hydration products of tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson, Grace and Vigfusson), 1: 201.  
in blood of normal cattle, 3: 121.  
relationships of forage crops, (Pugsley and McKibbin), 4: 39.  
Replaceable, in Alberta soils, 7: 69.
- Calcium aluminates**  
and sand, Mortars of the 6: 496.  
dicalcium ferrite and the compound  $4\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ , Effect of the addition of, to tricalcium silicate and  $\beta$ -dicalcium silicate, 6: 499.
- Calcium bisulphite**, Penetration of, into spruce wood, 10: 24, 32.
- Calcium carbonates**, Thermal decomposition of, 10: 705.
- Calcium chlorate** as herbicide, Fire hazard of, 8: 509, 534.
- Calcium chloride** in non-specific complement fixation reaction, 7: 584.  
See Herbicides (fire hazards).
- Calcium chloride solutions**  
Hot and cold, Effect of, on the polarimetric estimation of starch in wheat and flour, 11: 757.
- Calcium hydrosilicates**  
Hydrothermal synthesis of, 11: 520.  
Preparation from  
calcium hydroxide and quartz sand, 11: 522.  
lime and silica gel, 11: 526.  
lime water, quartz crystals and silica plates, 11: 523.  
X-ray data, 11: 527.
- Calcium hydroxide**  
and quartz sand, Preparation of calcium hydrosilicate from, 11: 522.  
Thermal dehydration of, 10: 709.  
See Lime.
- Calcium oxide**, Solubility of, in water, 8: 577, 581.
- Calcium silicates** and sand, Mortars of the, 6: 491.
- Calcium sulphate**, Expansion of silicate mortars in solutions of, 6: 495.
- Calcium sulphite**, Effect on penetration during sulphite cooking, 8: 423.
- Calorimeter**  
Adiabatic  
A new, 3: 70.  
A new type of all-copper, 8: 282, 285.  
Oxygen bomb, 3: 464, 466.  
Rotating adiabatic, Use of, in determination of heat of wetting of cellulose and wood pulp, 12: 564.  
Vacuum cup, 3: 469.
- Cæves**, Studies on B.C.G. vaccine. II. Non-virulence and resistance in newborn, 6: 177.
- Calycanthine**, 5: 592.  
Benzoylation of, 4: 278.  
Degradation of, to N-methyl-tryptamine, (Manske), 4: 275.
- Calyptospora**, 9: 458, 460. geoppertiana, 9: 460.
- Calyx-end**, Open, See Apples.
- Camera films**, Celluloid, Electrostatic properties of, 9: 197.

**Camera lenses**, See Air camera lenses.

**Campodea**, 6: 227.

**Campodeiform larvae**, 6: 227, 228.

**Canachites canadensis**, Blood parasites of, 12: 646.

**Canada thistle**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.  
See Weed control.

**Canadian spring wheat varieties**, Relative milling and baking quality of western, 6: 334.

Absorption, 6: 348.

Crumb color, 6: 345.

Description of varieties, 6: 358.

General appearance, 6: 348.

General baking quality, 6: 351.

Loaf volume, 6: 338.

Milling and baking quality, 6: 356.

Protein content and weight per bushel, 6: 357.

Texture, 6: 342.

**Cancrinite**, 6: 572.

**Canis**

familiaris, 10: 406.

latrans, 7: 524.

**Canker, Button**, 8: 496.

of apple trees, Perennial, (McLarty), 8: 492.

**Cantharis sp.**, 6: 228.

**Canvas**, Oil damage to, 6: 306.

**Caoutchouc**

Dimethylbutadiene, 6: 221.

Isoprene, 6: 218.

**Capauridine** from *Corydalis aurea*

Isolation, 9: 438.

Methylation, 9: 439.

**Capaurine** from *Corydalis aurea*

Isolation, 9: 438.

Methylation, 9: 439.

**Capillary rise method** of determining surface tension in critical region, Use of, 9: 68.

**Capnoides aureum**, 9: 436.

**Capnoidine**, Isolation of, from *Corydalis sempervirens*, 8: 408.

**Carabidae**, 6: 228.

**Carabus nemoralis**, 6: 228.

**3-Carbamyl-4-phenyl-5-benzoyl pyrrolidone-2**, 11: 404.

**Carbazol**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Carbohydrate** in breadmaking, The effect of cooked potato in conjunction with fermentable, (Harris), 6: 548.

**Carbohydrate fermentations** produced by S and R types of *Cl. welchii*, 9: 359.

## Carbohydrates

Effect of *B. mesentericus* and *B. subtilis* on,

fructose, 3: 453.

glucose, 3: 453.

lactose, 3: 453.

maltose, 3: 453.

melezitose, 3: 453.

raffinose, 3: 453.

sucrose, 3: 453.

xylose, 3: 453.

Fermentation of, by *Aërobacter oxytocolum*, 3: 202.

Gum production from, by *B. mesentericus* and *B. subtilis*, 3: 459.

## Carbohydrates and polysaccharides

Studies on reactions relating to

XXVI. Structure of acetone glycerol, (Hibbert and Morazain), 2: 35.

XXVII. Synthesis and structure of trichloroethylidene glycerol, (Hibbert, Morazain and Paquet), 2: 131.

XXVIII. The structure of isopropylidene glycerol, (Hibbert and Morazain), 2: 214.

XXXII. Constitution of sedosan (anhydrosedoheptose), (Hibbert and Anderson), 3: 306.

XXXIII. Synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria and enzymes, (Harrison, Tarr and Hibbert), 3: 449.

XXXIV. Constitution of levan and its relation to inulin, (Hibbert, Tipson and Brauns), 4: 221.

XXXV. Polysaccharide synthesis by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on carbohydrates and related compounds, (Tarr and Hibbert), 4: 372.

XXXVI. Structure of the levan synthesized by the action of *Bacillus subtilis* on sucrose, (Hibbert and Brauns), 4: 596.

XXXVII. The formation of dextran by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, (Tarr and Hibbert), 5: 414.

XXXVIII. Preparation, separation and identification of the isomeric bromoethylidene glycerols, (Hibbert Hallonquist), 5: 428.

XXXIX. Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, (Hibbert and Barsha), 5: 580.

XLI. Structure of raffinose levan, (Mitchell and Hibbert), 7: 345.

XLII. The synthesis of cellulose *o*-chlorobenzyl ethers and mechanism of their formation, (Ball and Hibbert), 7: 481.

XLIII. Cyclic acetal and ketal formation from  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol as further examples of the ring partition principle, (Platt and Hibbert), 7: 629.



### Carbohydrates and polysaccharides—*Concluded*

XLIV. Synthesis of isomeric bicyclic acetal ethers, (Hallonquist and Hibbert), 8: 129.

XLV. The polymerization, under the influence of heat, of certain compounds containing the ethylene oxide ring, (Jahn and Hibbert), 8: 199.

XLVI. Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on fructose and glycerol, (Barsha and Hibbert), 10: 170.

The plant synthesis of, (Hibbert), 8: 103.  
See Bacterial celluloses.

### Carboline

2:2-Dimethyl-3-benzoyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-3-, 5: 596.

2-Keto-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-3-, 4: 592.

1-Methyl-2-phenyl-3-, 5: 598.

Carbolines, 5: 596.

### Carbon and hydrogen

Determination of, modifications of the ordinary combustion apparatus for, (Stansfield and Sutherland), 3: 318.

Longitudinal vibrations between, 4: 85.

Carbon black stocks, Physical properties of natural and methyl rubber at 20°C. in gum and, 6: 403.

### Carbon compounds

Culture media used in polysaccharide formation with, 4: 375.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.

### Carbon dioxide

and alcohol mixtures, Decomposition of, over poly-component catalysts, 10: 743.

Apparent molecular weight and volume of a gram mole over a temperature range, 4: 297.

Density, 2: 388. 4: 283.

Determination of mass, 2: 390. 4: 288.

Effect of, on electrode potentials in culture media, 4: 55.

Elimination of, from  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -phenylacrylic acids, 6: 414.

Evolution of, in the a-c. electrolysis of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate solutions, and the discharge potentials of carbonate and bicarbonate ions, (Shipley), 11: 539.

Formation of, in decomposition of ethyl alcohol over some poly-component catalysts, 10: 753.

in natural waters, 3: 82.

in trees, 2: 81.

lost from dough prepared with potato, 6: 60.

Measurement of pressures in determination of density of, 4: 286.

Measurement of the viscosity of, 6: 428.

### Carbon dioxide—*Concluded*

methyl ether and propylene, The critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems comprised of, (Winkler and Maass), 6: 458.

-methyl ether, Pressure-temperature relationships for the system, 6: 462.  
Molecular weight, 2: 392.

Plait-point temperature and pressure for two-component systems involving, 6: 467.

produced by yeast of various ages, 6: 617.  
production of damp wheat, Effect of carbon tetrachloride on, 12: 634.

-propylene, Pressure-temperature relationships for the system, 6: 462.

Raman effect with liquid and solid, 7: 551.

Reaction with ammonia,

Inhibition of reaction in gaseous state, 3: 541.

Reaction in liquid state, 3: 541.

solutions

Equilibria existing in aqueous, 5: 181.

Henry's law constants for, 5: 186.

Partial vapor pressures of, 5: 182.

Specific conductivity of, 5: 183.

Standardization of constant volume flask for determination of density of, 4: 284.

Variation of apparent molecular weight with temperature, 4: 297.

Variation of viscosity of, with temperature, 6: 442.

### Carbon disulphide

Action of, on alumina gel, (Munro and McCubbin), 9: 424.

Oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 12: 713.

Carbonic acid, Dissociation constants of, 5: 187.

Specific conductivity at 18°C., 5: 187.

Carbonic acid, Ethyl, and isopropyl xanthic acid, Mixed anhydride from, 2: 355.

Carbon monoxide, Action of high speed electrons on, 3: 241.

Carbon rod, Pyrolysis of natural gas over electrically heated, 7: 647.

Carbon steel castings, Effect of low temperatures upon the impact resistance of, 2: 330, 337.

Carbon suboxide, Formation of, by action of cathode rays on carbon monoxide, 3: 247.

### Carbon tetrachloride

Chlorination of methane to, 1: 253.

Effect on carbon dioxide production of damp wheat, 12: 634.

Effect on milling and baking quality of wheat, 12: 643.

Evaporation at 1.6°C., 4: 556.

Measurements of the surface tension of, at low temperatures, (Alty and Clark), 10: 129.



**Carbonyl group**

Cyclic compounds containing a, 9: 574.  
of cyclohexanone-benzil, Reactions of, 4: 268.

*p*-Carboxyacetophenone, 11: 387.

Cardboard as heat insulator, 9: 146.

*Carex filifolia*, 3: 395.

*lacustris*, 3: 397.

Caribou, See *Rangifer* sp.

Carnivorous plants, See *Roridula* and *Utriculariaceae*.

**Carotin**

Colorimetric determination of, in leaf powder, 4: 142.

Extraction, 4: 142.

Separation of xanthophyll from, 4: 143.

**Carotinoids**

in leaves and seedlings of wheat varieties, 4: 142.

Separation from chlorophyll, 4: 143.

**Carpocoria remotis**

External male genitalia of, 4: 188.

Carrots, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.

**Casein**

-agar mixtures, Viscosity of, 7: 662, 665.  
Flocculation of gelatin and, by agar, 7: 662.

Iodized, 3: 128.

Sorption of tannic acid by, from aqueous solution, 7: 351, 359.

Casein-splitting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, (Eagles and Sadler), 9: 44.

*Cassida vittata*, 6: 228.

**Catalase activity**

as a measure of seed viability, 9: 571.

Thermolabile, 9: 571.

Thermostable, 9: 571.

of wheat-leaf extracts, 4: 136.

of wheat-leaf juice in relation to frost resistance, (Newton and Brown), 5: 333.

**Catalysis**

by liquid metals, 11: 47.

by liquid phase, 3: 538, 540.

Some factors influencing the activity of aluminium and ferric chlorides in the Friedel and Crafts reaction, 1: 400.

**Catalyst**

Effect on decomposition of alcohol of various methods of preparation of the same nickel-chromium, 6: 480.

for polymerization of acetaldehyde, 7: 340.

**Catalysts**

Decomposition of ethyl alcohol over some poly-component, 10: 743.

for reaction of hypohalous acids with, allyl alcohol, 4: 123, 124.

dipropenyl glycol, 4: 124.

fumaric acid, 4: 125.

glycol-lignin, 4: 248.

*m*-nitrophenol, 4: 129.

phloroglucinol, 4: 132.

resorcinol, 4: 132.

Preparation of nickel-chromium, 6: 473.

**Catalysts—Concluded**

Reaction of ethyl alcohol on nickel-chromium, 6: 471.

used in the hydrogenation of Alberta coals, 12: 827.

used in the hydrogenation of bitumen, 2: 377. 4: 523, 531, 536.

used in polymerization of

acetaldehyde, 4: 574.

diindene, 4: 359.

dimethylbutadiene, 6: 207, 287, 290.

diphenylbutadiene, 6: 290.

eugenol, 4: 493.

isoeugenol, 4: 493.

isoprene, 6: 218, 219.

isosafrrole, 4: 493.

safrole, 4: 493.

tetraphenylbutadienes, 6: 290.

trimethylbutadienes, 6: 287, 288.

used in the preparation of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid and ethylbenzenes by the Friedel and Crafts reaction, (Gallay and Whitby), 2: 31.

used in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 73.

used in thermal decomposition of gaseous propionaldehyde, 4: 582.

Catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina.

I. The effect of the water content of the catalyst, (Munro and Horn), 12: 707.

Catalytic influence of liquid condition, 3: 538, 540.

Cataphoresis, Isolation of S and R types by, (Reed and Gardiner), 11: 481.

**Cathode-ray oscillograph**

Method of viewing and recording induction coil transients with the, 12: 272.

A new sweep-circuit device for the, (Field), 7: 131.

Use in measuring pressure variations in internal combustion engines, 6: 323, 326.

**Cathode rays**

Action on gases and gas mixtures, 3: 241.

High-speed, Action of, on the simpler alcohols, aldehydes and ketones and on ethylene, (McLennan and Patrick), 5: 470.

Polarization of the X-rays, 11: 159.

X-ray determination of elastic scattering of, 11: 156.

Scattering function determined from the X-ray intensities, 11: 156.

Use of vapor for an effectively thin target, 11: 161.

**Cattle**

Blood normals for, (Allardyce, Fleming, Fowler and Clark), 3: 120.

Goitre in, 3: 128.

Normal and pathological constituents of blood of, 3: 121.

Red water in, 3: 125, 126.

Tuberculosis in, 3: 123.

The udder as a reservoir of *Br. melitensis* (abortus) infection of, 2: 403.

See *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*.

**Caustic soda**, See Soap builders.

**Celery**, Molybdenum in, **11**: 32, 38.

**Cell** (photoelectric) and projection microscope, Note on combined use of, **3**: 322.

**Cell colloids**, Imbibitional properties of, **3**: 342.

**Cellobiose octacetates**, See Bacterial celluloses.

**Cellophane partitions**, Transmission of sound by, **12**: 398.

**Cells**, Electric

General aging equation for, **3**: 487.

Notes on standard Weston, **3**: 485.

See Photocells; Photoelectric cells.

**Cells**, Red blood, Comparative areas of, **3**: 326.

**Cell sap** in plants, Osmotic pressure of, **3**: 341.

**Celluloid camera films**, Electrostatic properties of, **9**: 197.

**Cellulose**

Adsorption of water by standard, **12**: 573.

Effect of initial water content, **12**: 567.

and starch in the plant, Mechanism of synthesis of, **8**: 103.

and water, Volume relations of the system, (Filby and Maass), **7**: 162.

*o*-chlorobenzyl ethers, The synthesis of, and mechanism of their formation, **7**: 481.

di-*o*-chlorobenzyl ether, **7**: 485.

Heat of wetting and the physical structure of, **12**: 564, 572.

Heat of wetting by

methanol, **12**: 573.

sodium hydroxide, **12**: 573.

water, **12**: 564.

hemi-*o*-chlorobenzyl ether, **7**: 485.

membrane formed by *A. xylinus*, Optimum conditions for, **4**: 377.

mono-*o*-chlorobenzyl ether, **7**: 485.

sesqui-*o*-chlorobenzyl ether, **7**: 485.

Soda, Mechanism of reaction with *o*-chlorobenzyl chloride, **7**: 490.

Specific volume of, in helium, **7**: 171.

synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on fructose and glycerol, Structure of the, **10**: 170.

synthesized by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, **5**: 580.

Acetolysis of, **5**: 590.

Comparison of cotton cellulose with, **5**: 583.

Constitution of, **5**: 582.

Regeneration of, from acetate, **5**: 585.

Structure of, **5**: 580.

triacetate with methyl alcohol, Hydrolysis of, **5**: 586.

with zinc chloride-hydrochloric acid, Hydrolysis of, **5**: 587.

X-ray examination of, **5**: 586.

tri-*o*-chlorobenzyl ether, **7**: 485.

See Bacterial celluloses.

**Cellulose-like polysaccharide**, Carbon compounds converted into a, by a typical strain of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 381.

**Cellulose triacetate**, See Bacterial celluloses.

**Cement (Portland)**

Effect of silica gel on the resistance of Portland cement mortars to sulphate action, **1**: 385.

Hydration of the aluminates of calcium, **1**: 36, 201.

Steam-curing, **1**: 359.

Steam-curing of Portland cement mortars, A new crystalline substance, (Thorvaldson and Shelton), **1**: 148.

Studies on the action of sulphates on Portland cement. I. The use of the expansion method in the study of the action of sulphates on Portland cement mortar and concrete, (Thorvaldson, Wolochow and Vigfusson), **1**: 273.

See also Calcium hydrosilicates; Mortars.

**Cement substances**, Preparation of, **6**: 488.

**Cephalobus oxyuriodes**, **11**: 596.

subelongatus, **11**: 596.

**Cephalothecium roseum**, **11**: 193.

**Cerambycidae**, *Acanthocinus obsoletus*, **6**: 229.

*Prionis laticollis*, **6**: 229.

*Saperda candida*, **6**: 229.

*Xylotrechus colonus*, **6**: 229.

**Ceratophyllum bruneri**, **9**: 109, 111.

**Ceratostoma**, Comparison of *Gelasinospora* with, **9**: 299.

**Cercaria**

bajkovi, **10**: 394, 398.

elvae, **10**: 394, 400.

wardlei, **10**: 394, 396.

**Cercarial dermatitis**, Notes on, with descriptions of the causative organisms, *Cercaria wardlei*, n. sp., *Cercaria bajkovi*, n. sp., and the parthenogenic stage of *Cercaria elvae* Miller, (McLeod), **10**: 394.

**Cercyon** sp., **6**: 228.

**Cereal crops**

Classification as regards competitive efficiency, **10**: 84.

Competitive efficiency of weeds and, (Pavlychenko and Harrington), **10**: 77.

Vegetative propagation in, **7**: 216.

**Cereals**

and grasses, A biometric study of the, (Prat), **10**: 563.

Browning root rot of, **6**: 68.

Control of weeds in, **7**: 499.

Effect of mechanical seed injury on the development of foot rot in, (Machacek and Greaney), **8**: 276.

**Cereals—Concluded**

- Relative pathogenicity of species of *Pythium* on, 6: 83.
- Studies on the nature of disease resistance in,
- I. The reactions of rust to mature and immature tissues, (Newton and Brown), 11: 564.
  - II. The relationship between sugar content and reaction to stem rust of mature and immature tissues of the wheat plant, (Johnson and Johnson), 11: 582.
- See Wheat.
- Cereal seeds**, Amide nitrogen in germinating, 10: 430.
- Cereal straws**
- Lignins from, I. Isolation and fractionation of lignin from oat and wheat straw, (Marion), 6: 521.
- Measurement of resistance of, 11: 448.
- Ceres wheat**
- Bunt infection of, 5: 508.
- Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Cerotic acid** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 559.
- Ceryl alcohol** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 559.
- Cestoda**, 7: 527.
- parasitizing gophers in Manitoba, 9: 109.
- Ceylon, Geology of**, 1: 425, 466.
- Archean, 1: 444.
- Jurassic, 1: 444.
- Miocene, 1: 443.
- Pleistocene, 1: 443.
- Recent, 1: 443.
- Chain oscillation**, Frequencies calculated from formula for a three body, 4: 86.
- Chain reactions**, 6: 265.
- Chalcones**, 9: 574. 11: 382, 387.
- Chamois**, American, See *Oreamnos americanus*.
- Channel of small exponential divergence**
- Design of, 12: 678.
- Flow forms in, (Patterson), 11: 770.
- Viscosity effects in, (Patterson), 12: 676.
- Channels, Fluid**, Design of corners in, (Klein, Tupper and Green), 3: 272.
- Charcoal**, Adsorption of honey bioactivator by, 5: 536.
- Charnockites** and allied rocks in Ceylon, 1: 447, 452, 467.
- Charts**, See Nomographic forms.
- Chateauguay district**, Analysis of soil and hay from, 4: 40.
- Cheese, Canadian**, Potassium nitrate in, (Harrison), 1: 256.

**Cheese-ripening studies**. Nitrogen requirements of lactic acid bacteria.

- I. The fractional analysis of various nitrogen sources used for quantitative determination of the sugar fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, (Eagles and Sadler), 7: 364.
  - II. The influence of defined nitrogen sources on the sugar fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, (Sadler, Eagles and Pendray), 7: 370.
- Casein-splitting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, (Eagles and Sadler), 9: 44.

**Chelymophra argus**, 6: 228.**Chemical analysis**

- Comparison of spectrographic and, 12: 529.
- Studies on the use of flame spectra in, (Lohse), 12: 519.

**Chemicals**, Toxicity of, to the bulb nematode as determined by the barley index method, 9: 39.**Chenopodium album**, 7: 579.**Chiasma frequency** in species and species hybrids of *Avena*, (Spier), 11: 347.**Chickens**, The percentage composition of the flesh of, 11: 617.**Chicks**, Pullorum disease in, 5: 694.**Chlamydosporos**, 11: 196, 202.

## Effect of chemicals on production of, 11: 194.

**Chloracetyl-urethane**, Action of ammonia and aniline on, 8: 451, 454.**Chloramine-T**, Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 98, 99, 101.**Chlorates**, See Herbicides (fire hazards of).**Chlorideae**, Anatomy and cytology of the, 11: 223.**Chlorides**

- in blood of normal cattle, 3: 121.
- of dimethylanhydracetonebenzil, Notes on the, (Allen and Spanagel), 10: 315.

**Chlorination of methane**, (Boswell and McLaughlin), 1: 240.**Chlorine** as bleaching agent for flour, 4: 400.

bleaching of flour, Apparatus for, 4: 401.

water, A kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid and, on lignin, 4: 242.

**3-p-Chlorobenzoyl-5-piperonylisoxazol**, 11: 388. **$\gamma$ -Chlorobutyrophenone**, 9: 163.

- Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitro phenylhydrazones of, 10: 76.

- Chlorochroa**  
   sayi  
     External male genitalia of, 4: 187.  
   uhleri, 4: 162, 176.  
     Aedeagus, 4: 172.  
     External male genitalia of, 4: 187.
- o*-Chlorodiphenylsuccinonitrile**, Attempted preparation of, 11: 632.
- Chloroethylidene glycerol**, 8: 135.
- Chloroethylidene glycol**, 8: 135.
- Chloroethylidene trimethylene glycol**, 8: 135.
- $\beta$ -Chloro-ethyl vinyl ether**, Polymerization of, 7: 474.
- Chloroform**, Raman frequencies in, 4: 87.
- Chlorohydrin formation**, Mechanism of, 4: 242.
- Chloroketones**, 9: 578.
- 2-Chloro-5-methylacetophenone**, 11: 387.
- 2-(4-Chlorophenacylobenzyl)-cyclohexanone**, 9: 578.
- 2-(4-Chlorophenacylobenzyl)-3-methylcyclohexanone**, 9: 578.
- Chlorophyceae** along the shores of the Maritime Provinces, 9: 268, 282-292.
- Chlorophyll**  
   Determination, 4: 141.  
   Extraction, 4: 141.  
   in leaves of wheat seedlings, 4: 142.
- Chlorophyllides** from carotinoids, Separation of, 4: 141.
- $\beta$ -Chloropropiophenone**, 8: 440.
- $\beta$ -Chloropropylidene glycerol**, 8: 136.
- Cholesterol**  
   content of blood in cattle, Effect of diet on, 3: 123.  
   in blood, Determination of, (Allardye), 3: 115.
- Chromic and ferric oxides**, Mixture of, as catalyst in the hydrogenation of Alberta coals, 12: 825, 827, 835, 836.
- Chromium alloy steel tubes**, Use of, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, 9: 583. 10: 145.
- Chromium catalysts**, Reactions of ethyl alcohol on nickel-, (Boomer and Morris), 6: 471.
- Chromium nitrate**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 528.
- Chromium oxide** in hydrogenation, Catalytic effect of, 2: 377.
- Chromosomal mutation rates** in maize and barley, Effect of aging and heat on the, (Peto), 9: 261.
- Chromosome**  
   conditions in the second and third generations of pentaploid wheat hybrids, (Jenkins and Thompson), 2: 162.
- Chromosome—Concluded**  
   homologies in wheat, rye and Aegilops, (Thompson), 4: 624.  
   mating in hybrids  
     Intergeneric  
       Aegilops  $\times$  rye, 4: 630.  
       wheat  $\times$  Aegilops, 4: 629.  
       wheat  $\times$  rye, 4: 630.  
     Intrageneric  
       Aegilops, 4: 628.  
       rye, 4: 629.  
       wheat, 4: 625.
- Chromosome numbers**  
   Haploid, of species of wheat, Aegilops and rye, 4: 625.  
   in  $F_1$  pollen, Frequencies of different, 6: 363.
- Chromosome pairing**, Heterotypic phases in the absence of, (Melburn), 1: 512.
- Chromosomes**  
   in Agropyron, 3: 432.  
   Medicago, 3: 27, 40.  
   Melilotus, 3: 29, 40.  
   Trigonella, 3: 29, 40.  
   Role of "extra" vulgare, 2: 306.
- Chromosome sets** of common wheat, Some factors in the different, 12: 335.
- Chrysobothris femorata**, 6: 229.
- Chrysomelidae**, 6: 228.
- Cicindela** sp., 6: 228.
- Cicuta maculata**, 3: 397.
- Cinchonoideae**, 5: 651.
- Cinnamic nitrile**, 6: 414.  
   3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy-, 6: 415.  
   3, 4-Methylenedioxy-, 6: 414.
- Cinnamonnitrile**,  $\alpha$ -Phenyl-*o*-chloro, 11: 632.
- Cinnamyl alcohol**, Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 14, 35.
- Circular membrane**, Power emitted by a, 10: 246.
- Citellus**  
   citellus, 7: 531.  
   franklini, 9: 108.  
   A parasitological survey of the genus, (McLeod), 9: 108.  
   richardsoni, 9: 108.  
   tridecemlineatus, 9: 108. 10: 396.
- Cittotaenia**, 7: 536.  
   pectinata americana, 7: 527, 529.
- Cladosporium**  
   carophilum, 11: 195.  
   herbarum, 5: 226. 11: 201.
- Clark separation process** for bitumen, 2: 377.
- Claspers** of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, 4: 150, 164, 182.
- Clastoptera** sp., 9: 20.
- Cleridae**, 6: 228.

**Clostridium**

oedematiens, 9: 351.

sporogenes, 9: 351.

welchii

Antigenic activity, 9: 358.

Habit of growth in fluids, and cataphoresis, 9: 352.

Hemotoxin production, 9: 357.

Influence of cysteine on the production of haemotoxin by, 11: 622.

Morphology and capsulation, 9: 353.

Origin of two colony types, 9: 353.

Pathogenicity, 9: 356.

Single cell isolations, 9: 355.

Variation in, (Orr, Josephson, Baker and Reed), 9: 350.

**Clouds**, Effect on illumination, 4: 562.**Clover hay**, Red, from Chateauguay district, Analysis of, 4: 40, 43, 44.**Coal**, See Lignite deposit; Phalen seam.**Coals**

Alberta, Hydrogenation of, 12: 825.

Thermal decomposition of some, 10: 711.

**Coccinellidae**, 6: 228.**Coefficients of correlation**

between press-juice properties of wheats and grasses, 3: 404.

of baking score and crude protein of wheat, 4: 419.

**Coenus delius**, 4: 151, 163, 167, 176.

Aedeagus, 4: 169.

External male genitalia of, 4: 194.

**Coke production**, Elimination of, in hydrogenation of bitumen, 2: 378.**Cold**

Graphs for sensation of, 4: 99.

Sensation of, 4: 98.

**Coleopterous larvae**, The morphology of the head-capsule of some, (Whitehead), 6: 227.**Collenia**, 4: 571.**Colletotrichum**

Comparison of effect of monochromatic light on the sporulation of, and on the saccharogenic activity of malt diastase, 9: 63.

Comparison of the effects of monochromatic light on yeast, paramedium and, 3: 196.

phomides, Effect of radiant energy on growth and sporulation in, (Hutchinson and Ashton), 3: 187.

**Colloids**

Bound water as a measure of hydrophilic, 3: 345.

Imbibitional properties of cell, 3: 342.

Relative water binding capacity of, at various concentrations, 3: 349.

Specific conductivity and gold number of various, 3: 353.

Specific heats and densities of some hydrophobic sols, 11: 665.

**Colonies R and S** in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis* No. 599, 4: 390, 391.**Colophenic acids** in jack pine, 4: 2.**Color**changes in *Lepus americanus* and other animals, (Hadwen), 1: 189.

changes in snowshoe hares, (Hadwen), 10: 539.

index of

mink blood, 12: 487.

normal fox blood, 12: 799.

raccoon blood, 13: 500.

values of samples of flour treated with bleaching agents, Gasoline, 4: 404.

**Color blindness**, 4: 95.**Coloring matter of Khapli wheat**, *Triticum dicoccum*.

II. The constitution of tricetin, 7: 285.

III. The constitution of tricin, (Anderson), 9: 80.

**Colors**

Binocular oscillation and fusion of, (Allen), 8: 390.

Spectral, Porter graphs for, 4: 93.

Stimulation of eye with, 4: 94.

**Columns, Steel**, See Welded and riveted connections.**Colydidae**, 6: 228.**Combustibility tests** on mixtures of cloth, protecting agents and oxidizing substances used as herbicides. See Herbicides, (fire hazard).**Combustion engines, Internal**

A piezoelectric method of measuring the pressure variations in, (Watson and Keys), 6: 322.

Gasoline-alcohol mixtures as fuel for, 11: 489.

**Compatibility** of cultures of fungi and bacteria, 8: 548.**Competitive efficiency**

of weed and cereal crops, (Pavlychenko and Harrington), 10: 77.

Readiness and uniformity of germination of weed and cereal crop seeds in relation to their, 10: 86.

Root study of weed and cereal crops in relation to their, 10: 88.

**Complement fixation**

Mechanism of, (Hambleton), 7: 596.

reaction due to ion antagonism, A non-specific, (Hambleton), 7: 583.

**Complement fixation tests** with alcoholic precipitate of *Brucella abortus*, 12: 125.**Complement fixing antibodies** of tuberculosis, An examination of immune serum lipoids for the, 8: 553.**Compositae**, 5: 651. 6: 521.**Composites and averages**, Comparison of, with respect to baking quality, 5: 491.**Compressibility** of asbestos, cotton wool and wool, 10: 1.

of wool, Measurement of, 10: 730.

**Concrete**

- Action of sulphates on, 1: 273.
- Effect of addition of silica gel to, 1: 385.
- Hydration of the aluminates of calcium, 1: 36, 201.
- Steam-curing of Portland cement mortars, 1: 148, 359.
- See under Portland cement.

**Concrete and cinder as heat insulator**, 9: 148.

**Condensation of isoureas with diketones and ketonic esters**, (Basterfield and Powell), 1: 285.

**Conduction**, Electrical, The process of, 5: 82.

**Conductivities**, Static method for, applied to the oxidation of tartaric acid by Fenton's reagent, 3: 217.

**Conductivity****Electrical**

- data of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and organic acids, 4: 35, 7: 270.
- of aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulphide, 6: 588.
- of metals, Problem of the, (Niven), 5: 79.
- of the atmosphere, 5: 625.
- of maple products, 7: 108.
- of tartaric acid solutions, 3: 219.
- Specific, and gold number of various colloidal substances, 3: 353.
- Specific, of systems containing sulphurous acid, 5: 7.

**Thermal**

- of deuterium, 12: 372.
- of diatomite, at moderately high temperatures, 11: 249.
- of fibre-board insulation, 7: 115.
- of various insulating materials, 9: 146.

**Conic charts**, See Nomographic forms.

**Conidia** of *Phomopsis*, 6: 253.

**Coniothyrium**, 11: 21, 200.

**Connections**, Welded and riveted, The relative rigidity of, (Young and Jackson), 11: 62.

**Constancy**, Relative, of hive bees and wild bees in pollen gathering, 9: 334.

**Construction**, See Welded and riveted connections.

**Contact infection** of calves vaccinated by mouth, Resistance to, 6: 185.

**Contralateral stimulation of sense of taste**, 4: 96.

**Copper**

- adiabatic calorimeter, A new type of all-, 8: 282, 285.
- Specific heat of, 8: 282. 9: 84.
- between -78° and 30°C., 9: 89.
- from -78° to 0°C., 9: 84.

**Copper hydrosols**, Specific heat and density of, 11: 665.

**Copper nitrate as herbicide**, 7: 499, 502.

**Copper rods**, Vibrations in, 8: 570.

**Copper sulphate**

- as herbicide, 7: 499, 502, 503, 510.
- Effects of, on soils and crops, 8: 73, 78.
- Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 530.
- solution, Measurement of dielectric constant of, 12: 394.

**Copulation in the Pentatomidae**, 4: 175.

**Copulatoria in insects**, 4: 154.

**Coral rock**

- Analysis, 3: 128.
- Effect of administration of, to cattle, 3: 128.

**Cork as heat insulator**, 9: 146.

**Corms** of *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.) Schott., Chemical investigation of the, (Marion), 10: 164.

**Corn**, Northwestern dent, 3: 359, 388.

**Corn seeds**, Amide nitrogen in, 10: 430, 433.

**Corn stalks**, Molybdenum in field, 11: 32, 38.

**Corona tube** with poisoned walls, Investigation of production of triatomic hydrogen in, 4: 334.

**Correlation of variations** in area and staining intensity of red blood cells, 12: 803.

**Corrosion tests** with crude naphtha from Turner Valley, 8: 122.

**Corundum** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 237.

**Corydalis**

- aurea, 8: 211.
- aurea and the constitution of bicucine, 9: 436.
- Isolation of alkaloids from
  - bicucine, 9: 440.
  - bicuculline, 9: 440.
  - capauridine, 9: 438.
  - capaurine, 9: 438.
  - protopine, 9: 437.
  - tetrahydropalmatine, 9: 437.
- cava, 7: 261.
- decumbens, 8: 142.
- glauca, 8: 407.
- sempervirens, 8: 142, 211. 9: 436.
- solida, 7: 259.
- taberosa, 7: 259. 9: 437. 10: 521, 522.

**Corydine**, 7: 261. 8: 212, 594.

Isolation of, from *Dicentra formosa*, 10: 524.

Isolation of, from *Dicentra oregana*, 10: 767.

Methiodide, 7: 262.

**Corytuberine**, Isolation of, from *Dicentra formosa*, 10: 525.

**Cosmopepla bimaculata**, 4: 162, 167.

Aedeagus, 4: 171.

External male genitalia of, 4: 198.



**Cosmopepla conspiciaris**, 4: 162.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 198.

### Cotton

and bacterial celluloses, Comparison of compounds prepared from, 10: 173.  
cellulose and synthetic cellulose obtained by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, Comparison of the properties of, 5: 583.

Effect of atmospheric sulphur dioxide on, 11: 53.

Effect of sorbed water on, 10: 11.

### pulp

Heat of wetting, 12: 572.

Viscosity in

cuprammonium, 12: 572.

xanthate solution, 12: 572.

tenting materials, Oil damage of, (Morgan), 6: 306.

wool, Effect of sorbed water on, 10: 11.

Pressure-volume relation, 10: 10.

### Covered smut

infection, Inheritance of reaction to, in crosses between *Glabron* and *Trebi* barleys, (Johnston), 11: 458.

reaction in oats, Inheritance of, 9: 519, 522.

**Cowhides**, See Salted hides.

**Creamery sanitation**, Yeast and mold count of butter as a measure of, 12: 286.

### Creatine

in acid and in alkaline solution,

The rate of decomposition of, (Cameron and Guthrie), 9: 360.

in blood of normal cattle, 3: 121.

### Creatinine

Estimation, 9: 361.

in blood of normal cattle, 3: 121.

Transformation of creatine into, 9: 360.

Effect of

acid solution, 9: 364-367.

alkaline solution, 9: 365, 370-372.

creatinine concentration, 9: 364.

**Crepis tectorum**, 9: 261.

**Crested wheat grass**, 3: 393.

**Critical frequency of flicker of light**, 4: 92.

**Critical peptization temperature** and viscosity of gliadin preparations, 5: 394.

**Critical point**, The barometric formula for real gases and its application near the, (Ruedy), 9: 637.

**Critical pressure**, Adsorption studies in the region of the, 12: 357.

**Critical reflux ratio**, 5: 455.

**Critical region**, Use of capillary rise method of determining surface tension in, 9: 68.

### Critical solution temperatures of gasoline mixtures

gasoline-ethanol, 11: 509.

gasoline-ethanol-benzene, 11: 513.

gasoline-ethanol-isopropanol, 11: 509.

### Critical temperature

An investigation of the density of a vapor in equilibrium with a liquid near the, (Tapp, Steacie and Maass), 9: 217.

An investigation of the surface tension of liquids near the, (Winkler and Maass), 9: 65.

Density and adsorption studies in the region of the, 12: 357.

Density discontinuities at the, 9: 613.

Density of propylene in liquid and vapor phases near the, 9: 610.

Discontinuity in adsorption of gases, vapors, and liquids on solid surfaces at the, under critical pressure: system propylene-alumina, 9: 240.

Discontinuity in the velocity coefficient of a chemical reaction at the, (Sutherland and Maass), 5: 48.

of vinyl acetate, 9: 421.

### Critical temperatures

and pressures of the three two-component systems comprised of carbon dioxide, methyl ether and propylene, (Winkler and Maass), 6: 458.

of paraldehyde-acetaldehyde mixtures, 11: 182.

**Critical voltage of a neon tube**, 3: 517.

**Crop growth**, Decomposition and movement of herbicides in soils and effects on soil microbiological activity and subsequent, (Bowser and Newton), 8: 73.

### Crop plants

Factors affecting drought resistance in, 3: 344.

Physico-chemical studies on the nature of drought resistance in, (Newton and Martin), 3: 336.

**Crop rotation**, Effect of, on development of foot and root rot of wheat, 10: 95, 102, 115.

barley alternating with wheat, 10: 105.

continuous wheat, 10: 104.

oats alternating with wheat, 10: 106.

oats-oats-wheat, 10: 106.

summerfallow alternating with wheat, 10: 104.

summerfallow-summerfallow-wheat, 10: 107.

summerfallow-wheat-wheat, 10: 107.

sweet clover-sweet clover-wheat, 10: 106.

western rye-western rye-wheat, 10: 106.

**Crop sequence**, The nematode disease of

narcissi and, 8: 101.

**Cross** from an  $F_2$  analysis, Predicting the value of  $a$ , (Harrington), 6: 21.

See Hybrids.



**Crosses**

- in apple breeding, **9**: 311, 327-332.
- in wheat, The causes of the cytological results obtained in species, (Thompson), **10**: 190.
- Inheritance of bunt and loose smut reaction in Kota, Red Bobs and Garnet, **8**: 147, 150.
- Inheritance studies in oat, **9**: 519.
- Studies on the failure of hybrid germ cells to function in wheat species, (Thompson and Armstrong), **6**: 362.
- Wheat
  - vulgare  $\times$  durum, **12**: 337.
  - vulgare  $\times$  emmer, **12**: 336.
  - vulgare  $\times$  persicum, **12**: 337.

**Crotolactone**,  $\alpha$ -(*p*-Chlorophenyl)-, **11**: 392.

**Crotonaldehyde**, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 26.

**Crumb color**

- Effect of hand and machine molding on, **4**: 429.
- Effect of natural and artificial bleaching on, **4**: 414.

**Cryptococcus fagi** (Baer.), A Nectria disease of Fagus, following, **10**: 593.  
See Beech bark disease.

**Cryptopine**, **7**: 267. **8**: 214, 407.  
Isolation of, from *Corydalis semper-virens*, **8**: 410.

**Cryptozoön**, **4**: 571.

**Crystal structure** of the thallium-tin alloys,  
An X-ray analysis of the, (Ireton, Blewett and Allen), **9**: 415.

**Crystalline limestones**, **1**: 491.

**Crystallization**, The effect of a magnetic field on the linear rate of, (Steacie and Stevens), **10**: 483.

**Cubic charts**, See Nomographic forms.

**Cucujidae**, *Silvanus surinamensis*, **6**: 228.

**Culms of cereals and grasses**, A biometric study of the, (Prat), **10**: 563.

**Cultural practice**, Effect of, on development of foot rot of wheat, **10**: 95, 102, 115.

**Culture media** employed in polysaccharide formation with carbon compounds, **4**: 375.

Gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile, (Boyd and Reed), **4**: 54.

**Cultures and spores**, Irradiation of, **3**: 193.

**Cumarone** from cyclohexanone-benzil, **4**: 266, 271.

**Cumene**, **8**: 444.

**Cupric chloride**, Treatment of Turner Valley crude naphtha with, **8**: 124.

**Curculionidae**

- Anthonomus grandis*, **6**: 228.
- Balaninus* sp., **6**: 228.
- Rhynchophorus cruentatus*, **6**: 228.

**Curing** of mortar specimens, Preparation and, **6**: 489.  
of natural and methyl rubber, **6**: 403.

**Current drift in gas discharges**, **4**: 499, 502.

**Current sensitivity** of various types of photocells, **12**: 840.

**Cutaneous sensations**, **4**: 97.

- Pain, **4**: 98.
- Temperature, **4**: 98.
- Touch, **4**: 97.

**Cutleaf character** in sweet clover, Summary of  $F_2$  results on the inheritance of the, **10**: 790.

**Cyanoacetamide**, The addition of, to  $\alpha$ -methoxy-benzalacetophenone, (Allen and Scarrow), **11**: 395.

**Cyanoacetic acids**, **Arylidene**, Action of hypochlorous acid on, (McRae and Hopkins), **7**: 248.

Preparation, **7**: 251.

**3-Cyano-4, 6-diphenyl-2, 5, 6-trimethoxy tetrahydropyridine**, **11**: 401.

**1-Cyano-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-2-benzoyl-3-phenylcyclopropanes**, **11**: 405.

$\beta$ -**Cyanopropionacetal**, **Diethyl**, **5**: 598.

**Cyclic acetal ethers**, Synthesis of some isomeric, **8**: 129.

**Cyclic compounds** containing a carbonyl group; a mechanism for the formation of pyrylium salts from 1, 5-diketones, (Allen and Sallans), **9**: 574.

**Cyclohexanone**, **11**: 393.

- Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 12, 33.
- Addition of, to benzalacetophenone, **9**: 574, 578.

Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, **10**: 76.

Preparation of the cumarone from desyl chloride and, **4**: 271.

**Cyclohexanone-benzil**, (Allen), **4**: 264.

Chemical properties of, **4**: 265, 266, 267.  
Halochromism of, **4**: 265.

Reactions with

- acetyl chloride, **4**: 268.
- acidic reagents, **4**: 269.
- alkaline reagents, **4**: 265.
- cyclopentanone, **4**: 267.
- 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, **4**: 269.
- diphenylhydrazine, **4**: 269.
- methyl magnesium iodide, **4**: 265.
- methyl phenylhydrazine, **4**: 269.
- phenylhydrazine, **4**: 268.
- semicarbazide, **4**: 268.

Reactions of carbonyl group, **4**: 268.

Reactions with dehydrating reagents, **4**: 269.

Reactions of hydroxyl group, **4**: 268.

Solubility, **4**: 267.

- Cyclohexanone, 2-Phenacylobenzyl-, 9:**  
574, 578.  
dehydration products, 9: 579.  
dioxime, 9: 578.  
methyl ether, 9: 580.  
pyridine derivative, 9: 579.  
pyryllium salts, 9: 580.
- Cyclohexanone, 2-Phenacylobenzyl-3-methyl-, 9:** 578.
- Cyclohexene, 1, 3-Dimethyl-3-ethenyl-6,**  
6: 207.
- Cyclohexenyl acetate, 11:** 393.
- Cyclohexyl-isourea**  
Conductance of, 8: 462.  
hydrochloride, Conductance of, 8: 459, 462.
- Cyclonite, Nitrogen determination (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10:** 74.
- Cyclopentadiene, Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10:** 156.
- Cyclopentadienone, Tetraphenyl, 8:** 414.  
in the diene synthesis, 11: 171.
- Cyclopentanone, Addition of, to benzal-acetophenone, 9:** 574, 578.
- Cyclopropane**  
1-Cyano-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-2-benzoyl-3-phenyl-, 11: 405.  
1, 2-Dibenzoyl-3-phenyl-,  
Action of sulphuric acid on, 9: 165.  
1, 3-Diphenyl-2-benzoyl-1-, 9: 166.  
1-Nitro-2-(*p*-chlorobenzoyl)-3-phenyl-,  
Action of sulphuric acid on, 9: 165.  
1-Phenyl-1-nitro-2-benzoyl-, 9: 165.
- Cyclopropane-1-carboxylate**  
Ethyl 1-cyano-,  
Acid amide, 9: 166.  
di-(*p*-bromophenacyl) ester, 9: 166.  
Methyl 1, 3-diphenyl-2-benzoyl-, 9: 164.
- Cyclopropane-1, 1-dicarboxylate, Methyl 3-phenyl-2-benzoyl-, Action of sulphuric acid on, 9:** 164.
- Cyclopropyl alcohols, Suggested mechanism for ring scission of, 9:** 162.
- Cyclopropyl carbinol, Diphenyl-, 9:** 164, 167.
- Cylindrical rods, Propagation of longitudinal waves in, (Ruedy), 5:** 149.
- Cylindrical tubes**  
Longitudinal and radial vibrations in liquids contained in, (Field), 5: 131.  
Resonant frequencies of radial vibration in liquid in, 5: 134.  
Transmission of sound in liquids contained in, 5: 138.
- Cylindrocladium, 11:** 10.  
scoparium, 11: 10.
- Cymene, 8:** 444.
- Cypris reticulata, 2:** 313.
- Cysteine, Influence of, on the production of haemotoxin by Clostridium welchii, (Orr and Reed), 11:** 622.
- Cysticercus pisiformis, 7:** 530.
- Cystine**  
content of various meat media, 11: 626.  
nitrogen in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, 6: 41.
- Cytological results obtained in species crosses in wheat, The causes of the, (Thompson), 10:** 190.
- Cytological studies**  
Agropyron, (Peto), 3: 428.  
Medicago, Melilotus and Trigonella, (Fryer), 3: 3.
- Cytology of the blood of normal mink and raccoon, 12:** 479, 484, 495.
- Cytospora infection following fire injury in western British Columbia, (Dearness and Hansbrough), 10:** 125.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 10:** 126.
- Cyto-taxonomic relations, 3:** 14, 19.
- Daphnia**  
magna, 2: 314.  
pulex, 2: 312. 8: 335.
- Daubeneys oats, 7:** 4.
- Davies electric moisture meter for determining moisture in grain, 11:** 411, 426.  
See also Electrical moisture meters.
- Daylight, Photoelectric measurement and photographic recording of, (Thomson), 4:** 559.  
records, 4: 562, 563.
- Decomposition potential of carbonate and bicarbonate solutions, 11:** 540, 541.
- Dehulling of barley kernels**  
Effect on covered smut infection, 12: 597.  
Effect on earliness of heading, 12: 607.  
Effect on stand, 12: 600.  
with sulphuric acid, 11: 461.
- Dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina, Catalytic, 12:** 707.
- Dehydrogenation, Thermal, of paraffins under conditions of streamline and turbulent flow, 9:** 181.
- Delignification in sulphite cooking, Relation of penetration to, 10:** 30.  
Effect of  
cooking with  
lime solutions, 10: 32.  
sulphur dioxide solutions, 10: 32.  
forced penetration, 10: 31.  
rapid rise in temperature, 10: 31.
- Dematiaceae, 8:** 265.
- Denaturation**  
by urea solutions, Possible, 5: 371.  
Heat, of gluten dispersions, 5: 397.  
Protein, 5: 355.
- Dendroctonus valens, 6:** 229.

**Densities**

A comparison of gaseous, by the method of balancing columns, (Snell and Shaw), 6: 309.

An equation of state for gases at low, 6: 596.

**Density**

discontinuities at the critical temperature, (Winkler and Maass), 9: 613.  
measurements in the region of the critical temperature: system dimethyl ether-alumina, (Edwards and Maass), 12: 364.

of carbon dioxide, (Cooper and Maass), 4: 283.

Measurement of pressures in determination of, 4: 286.

Standardization of constant volume flask for determination of, 4: 284.

of ethyl acetylene, 5: 310.

of gases, Comparison of, by method of balancing columns, 6: 309.

of methyl acetylene, 5: 310.

of mixture of propylene and hydrogen chloride, 5: 58.

of polyvinyl ethers, 7: 480.

of propylene in the liquid and vapor phases near the critical temperature, (Winkler and Maass), 9: 610.

of sulphur dioxide, (Cooper and Maass), 4: 495.

of vinyl acetate and its liquid polymers, 9: 396.

See also Critical temperature; Densities.

**Depolymerization of paraldehyde**, 4: 580.

**Depth sounder**, Laboratory test of ultrasonic, 11: 406.

**Dermacentor venustus**, 9: 109, 111.

**Dermaptera**, 4: 165.

**Dermatitis**, Cercarial, 10: 394.

**Dermatomyecosis**, 7: 233.

**Dermatophytes**, 7: 234, 378.

Hyphal fusions in, (Davidson, Dowding and Buller), 6: 1.

In situ cultures of, 10: 373.

The value of hyphal fusions for identifying species of, 6: 16.

**Dermestes lardarius**, 6: 228.

**Desyl chloride** and cyclohexanone, Preparation of the cumarone from, 4: 271.

**Detergent action of laundry supplies**, A quantitative method for measuring the, (Morgan), 6: 292.

**Detergent efficiencies** of  
alkaline soap builders, 8: 583.  
laundry soap builders, 8: 429.

**Deuterium**

The molecular diameter of, as determined by viscosity measurements, (Van Cleave and Maass), 12: 57.

Thermal conductivity of, (Van Cleave and Maass), 12: 372.

**Deuterium-hydrogen mixtures**, Viscosities of, 12: 60.

**Deuterium oxide**

Comparison of thermal constants of water and, 12: 700, 701.

Heat capacity, 12: 700.

Latent heat of fusion, 12: 699, 700.

Measurement of some thermal properties of, and their interpretation, (Brown, Barnes and Maass), 12: 699.

Specific heat, 12: 699, 700.

**Devarda method**, Effect of hydrolysis in determinations of ammonia- and of nitrate-nitrite-nitrogen by the, 5: 330.

**Deviations**, Interaction, in statistical analyses of data obtained in a comparison of hand- and machine-molded doughs, 4: 435.

**Dextran**, Formation of, by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, (Tarr and Hibbert), 5: 414.

Optimum conditions, 5: 421.

**Dextrin**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Effect of an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocum* on, 3: 203.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.

**Dextrose**

Comparison with sucrose in determination of bound water, 3: 346.

Effect of, on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 87.

medium, Effect of concentration of honey solution on fermentation of synthetic, 5: 531.

**Diakinesis**, 1: 519.

**Dialyser sacs**

Apparatus for preparation of, 3: 368.

Effect of shape and size on efficiency of dialysis of plant juice, 3: 369.

**Dialysis**

Apparatus for continuous, at low temperatures, 3: 371.

Electro-, Purification of levan by, 3: 458.  
of emmer and Marquis wheat juices, Comparison of, 3: 372, 374.

of plant juice and properties of dialyzed fluids, 3: 367, 370.

of sodium chloride solution, Effect of, on properties of wheat-leaf press juice, 3: 373.

Progressive changes in properties of press juice during, 3: 371.

**Diamines**, Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 373, 381.

**Diaphragm of genital structures** in Pentatomidae, 4: 150.

**Diaphragms**, Pressure amplitude and direction, 10: 137.

Sound field of membranes and, (Ruedy), I. The angular distribution of the sound produced by a large diaphragm, 10: 134.

**Diaphragms—Concluded**

Sound field of membranes and, (Ruedy),  
—*Concluded*

II. The power emitted by circular  
membranes, 10: 244.

The transverse vibrations of, 10: 135.

**Diaptomus scillis**, 6: 164.**Diastase**

Inactivation of natural, 1: 118.

Taka-diastase, 1: 127.

Compared with extracted flour  
diastase, 1: 131.

**Diastase activity**, Effect of radiant energy  
on, (Hutchinson and Ashton), 9: 49.

Malt diastase, 9: 57.

Dextrinogenic activity, 9: 59.

Saccharogenic activity, 9: 59.

Comparison with effect of light  
on sporulation of *Colletotrichum*, 9: 63.

Salivary diastase, 9: 51.

Dextrinogenic activity, 9: 54.

Comparison with effect of light  
on growth of paramecium,  
9: 62.

Inhibitory effect, 9: 56.

Saccharogenic activity, 9: 54.

**Diastase activity of wheat-leaf extracts**,  
4: 139.

**Diastatic action**

Effect of sprouting on, 1: 142.

Studies on the resistance of wheat starch  
to, (Malloch), 1: 111.

**Diastatic malt**, Effect of, on the loaf  
volumes of commercial flours, (Har-  
ris), 7: 571.

See Bread.

**Diatomite**, Thermal conductivity of, at  
moderately high temperatures, 11:  
249.

**Dibasic acids**, Oxidation of some, (Hatcher  
and Mueller), 3: 291.

**1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-carbamylpentane-3-  
carboxylic acid**, 11: 44.

**1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyano-3-carbamylpen-  
tane**, 11: 43.

**1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyanopentane-3-car-  
boxylic acid**, 11: 45.

**1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3, 3-dicyanopentane**, 11:  
42.

**Dibenzylethylene**, Attempted addition of,  
to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11:  
171, 177.

**1, 2-Dibenzoyl-3-phenylcyclopropane**,  
9: 165.

**Dibenzyl disulphurdicarbothionate**, 2:  
148.

**Dibenzyl sulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 150.

**Dibotryon morbosum**, 11: 191.

**Di-n-butyl disulphurdicarbothionate**, 2:  
151.

**Dicalcium ferrite** and the compound  
 $4\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ , Effect of addi-  
tion of, and of the calcium alumi-  
nates to tricalcium silicate and  
 $\beta$ -dicalcium silicate, 6: 499.

**$\beta$ -Dicalcium silicate**, 6: 489.

See under Dicalcium ferrite.

**$\gamma$ -Dicalcium silicate**, 6: 489.

**Dicentra**

*canadensis*, 7: 258, 265. 8: 592, 593. 10:  
522.

*cucullaria*, 7: 258, 265. 8: 142, 144, 215,  
407-411, 592. 9: 437. 10: 523.

*eximia*, 7: 258. 8: 211, 592. 10: 521, 765.

*formosa*, 7: 258. 8: 593. 10: 521, 765.

*oregana*, 10: 765.

*pusilla*, 7: 258. 10: 521.

*spectabilis*, 7: 258. 8: 216.

**Dicentrine**

Isolation of, from

*Dicentra eximia*, 8: 594.

*Dicentra formosa*, 10: 523.

*Dicentra oregana*, 10: 767.

methine, 8: 595.

methine hydrochloride, 8: 596.

**Dichloroacetic acid** as polymerizing catalyst  
for isoprene, 6: 207.

**Dicklow wheat**

Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.

Bunt infection of, 5: 508.

Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Dicoccum X vulgare cross**

Inheritance of reaction to black stem  
rust in, (Harrington and Smith), 1:  
163.

Seed plumpness and morphologic plant  
characters in the  $F_2$  of, 11: 333.

**Dicyanodiamide**, Determination of nitrogen  
in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method),  
10: 74.

**Dielectric constant of electrolytes**, Mea-  
surement of, 12: 377.

Bridge method, 12: 330, 387.

Resonance method, 12: 382, 388.

**Dielectric constants**

of ether-water-hydrogen peroxide mix-  
tures, Extrapolation of, 4: 329.

of hydrogen peroxide in  
dioxan, 7: 83.

ether, 7: 83.

of hydrogen peroxide-ether and hydrogen  
peroxide-ether-water mixtures, (Lin-  
ton and Maass), 4: 322, 325.

of hydrogen peroxide-ether solutions,  
Extrapolation of, 4: 328.

of water in

dioxan, 7: 83.

ether, 7: 83.

**Diene synthesis**, Tetraphenylcyclopenta-  
dienone in the, 11: 171.

**Diet**, Effect of, on cholesterol content of  
blood of cattle, 3: 123.

**Di- $\beta$ -ethoxyethyl disulphurdicarbothio-  
nate**, 2: 148.

**Di- $\beta$ -ethoxyethyl sulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 149.

**Diethyl *p*-methoxydiphenylsuccinate**, 11: 634.

**Diethyl sulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 150.

#### Diffusion

of helium through quartz: relation to temperature, (Burton, Braaten and Wilhelm), 8: 463.

of liquids in wood, Hypothesis concerning, 3: 169.

of water

in tracheids, Probable mechanism of, 3: 168.

through wood

Discussion of mechanism, 2: 126.

Longitudinal, 2: 321, 333.

Radial, 2: 322, 324.

See Penetration

**Digitonin** in separation of constituents of jack pine extract, 4: 31.

**Di-*n*-hexyl disulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 149.

**Di-*n*-hexyl sulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 150.

**Dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde**, (Allen, Ball and Young), 9: 169.

Derivatives

aldazine, 9: 173.

cyano acid, 9: 173.

2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 9: 172.

semicarbazone, 9: 172.

Oxidation

nitric acid, 9: 173.

potassium permanganate, 9: 173.

Ozonization, 9: 173.

Preparation, 9: 171.

**$\alpha\alpha'$ -Dihydroxy- $\alpha\alpha'$ -diphenylsuccinamide**, 11: 629.

**5, 7-Dihydroxy-3', 4', 5'-trimethoxyflavone**, 7: 289.

**Diindene** from distillation of polyindene of molecular weight 2,065, 4: 345.

Polymerization by

antimony pentachloride, 4: 359.

heat, 4: 359.

sulphuric acid, 4: 359.

Polymerization of, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 344.

Preparation of, 4: 358.

Pyrolytic distillation of, 4: 358.

Thermo-polymerization of, 4: 351.

and indene, Polymerization of a mixture of, 4: 360.

**Diisoeugenol**, Addition of bromine to, 4: 115

**Di-isopropyl disulphur dithiocarbonate**, 2: 150, 151.

**Di-isopropyl monoxanthogen**, 2: 355.

**Diisosafral**, Addition of bromine to, 4: 115.

**Diketone** obtained from anhydrazetonebenzil, Structure of the, (Allen and Spanagel), 8: 414.

#### Diketone

Benzyl *p*-chlorophenyl-, 6: 607.

Piperonyl *p*-chlorophenyl-, 6: 607.

**Diketones**, Condensation of ketonic esters with, 1: 285.

**1, 5-Diketones**, A mechanism for the formation of pyryllium salts from, 9: 574.

**Dilatometer** for following the polymerization of acetaldehyde, 4: 575.

**$\beta$ -(2, 4-Dimethoxyphenyl) butanediol-1, 4, 9: 433.**

**Dimethyl acetylene**, Preparation and physical properties of, 11: 637.

**Dimethylanhydrazetonebenzil**, Notes on the chlorides of, (Allen and Spanagel), 10: 315.

#### Dimethylbutadiene

Preparation and polymerization of, 6: 203, 213, 281, 285, 287.

Caoutchouc sols,

Viscosity, 6: 206, 222.

Synthetic rubber prepared by polymerization of,

Retraction, 6: 405.

Swelling, 6: 407.

Vulcanization, 6: 398.

See also Butadiene; Butadiene-1-3; Butadiene-1-3, 2, 3-Dimethyl-,

**2, 4-Dimethyl-3, 5-dicarbethoxypyrrole**, 10: 773.

**Dimethyl disulphurdicarbothionate**, 2: 148.

**Dimethyl ether-alumina system**, Density and adsorption studies in the region of the critical temperature, (Edwards and Maass), 12: 357.

**Di-(methylisourea), Phthalyl-**, 1: 264.

**Dimethylnaphthalene**, Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 162.

**2, 5-Dimethylpyrrole**, The preparation and qualitative identification of, (Allen and Young), 10: 771.

Reaction with

acetone, 10: 772, 773.

2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 10: 771, 772.

*p*-nitrodiazobenzene chloride, 10: 771, 772.

**N, N-Dimethyltryptamine**, 5: 595.

Picrate, 5: 595.

***pp'*-Dinitrodiphenylsuccinamide**, 11: 633.

**Di-*o*-nitrophenyldisulphide**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**2, 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine**, Reaction with 2, 5-dimethylpyrrole, 10: 771, 772.

**Dinitrophenylhydrazones**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 74, 75.

**Dionaea**, 7: 387.

**Dioxan**

Dielectric constants of hydrogen peroxide and water in, 7: 83.  
Electric moments of hydrogen peroxide and water in, 7: 84.

**Dioxane-lignin** from oat straw, 6: 528.

**Diphenyl**, Certain derivatives of, (Allen and Ball), 7: 643.

**1, 3-Diphenyl-2-benzoyl-1-cyanocyclopropane**, 9: 166.

**1, 3-Diphenylbutadiene-1, 3**, 6: 288.

**1, 4-Diphenylbutadiene-1, 3**, 6: 290.  
Polymerization, 6: 290.

**1, 3-Diphenyl buten-1-ol-3**, 6: 289.

**Diphenylcyclopropyl carbinol**, 9: 164, 167.

**4, 5-Diphenyl-1, 2-dihydro-*o*-phthalic acid**, 11: 178.

**Di- $\beta$ -phenylethyl disulphurdicarboxionate**, 2: 149.

**1, 2-Diphenylethylenediamine**, Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on, 11: 631.

**2, 5-Diphenylfurane**, 9: 161.

**Diphenylguanidine**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Diphenylketene**, Attempted addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 171, 177.

**4, 5-Diphenyl-7-keto-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydro-3, 6-methanobenzene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid**, Preparation from anhydrazetonebenzil and maleic anhydride, 11: 177.

**Diphenylmaleic anhydride**, 11: 635, 636.

**Diphenylmaleimide**, 11: 636.

**2, 4-Diphenyl-2-methoxyheptahydrobenzopyrane**, 9: 580.

**Diphenylsuccinamic acid**, Action of sodium hypobromite on, 11: 635.

**1, 2-Diphenylsuccinamide**, Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on, 11: 628.

**3, 4-Diphenylsuccinimide**, Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on, 11: 628.

**$\alpha$ -Diphenylsuccinimide**, Action of sodium hypobromite on, 11: 634.

**1, 2-Diphenylsuccinyl chloride**, 11: 635.

**Diphtheroids**, 8: 228.

**Diphyllobothrium infection** in *Esox lucius*, (Nicholson), 6: 166.

**Diphyllobothrium latum**, 6: 164, 166.

**Diplocarpon earliana**, 11: 25.

**Diprene**, 6: 208.

**Diprion polytomum**, 9: 114.

**Dipropenyl glycol**, Oxidation of, with benzoylhydroperoxide, 8: 206.

**Direct current electrolysis** of sodium hydroxide, sodium carbonate and sodium bicarbonate, 11: 543.

**Direction-finding observations** during solar eclipse of August, 1932, 8: 33.

**Disc**, Pressure amplitudes in the sound field of a vibrating solid, 5: 299.

Sound field in the neighborhood of an oscillating plane, (Ruedy), 5: 297.

**Discharge potentials** of carbonate and bicarbonate ions, 11: 539, 545.

**Discharge tube light source** for recording purposes, (Rose), 11: 780.

**Discoloration**

of halibut, (Harrison), 1: 214.

of salted hides, 10: 275, 279.

**Discontinuities** at the critical temperature, Density, 9: 613.

**Discontinuity** at the critical temperature, 9: 65, 217, 240.

**Discs**, Vibrations in solid rods and, (Field), 8: 563.

**Disease resistance** in cereals, Nature of, 11: 564, 582.

**Disodium hydrogen phosphate**, Effect on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 104.

**Dispersion**

and resolving power, Raman effect of benzene and toluene under high, (Howlett), 5: 572.

and selective absorption in the propagation of ultrasound in liquids contained in tubes, 6: 102, 192.

**Dissociation constant** of sulphur dioxide solutions, 2: 63.

**Dissociation of bacteria** in fluid media, 4: 392.

**Dissociation of R colonies to S**

Effect of protective colloids on, 5: 127.

Influence of X-rays on, 5: 123, 126.

Stability of R colonies in, 5: 125.

**Distillation**, Laboratory, Economy of time in, (Stedman), 5: 455.

of alcohol mixture through a nearly infinite column, 5: 459.

of ethyl alcohol plus 10% by weight of methyl alcohol, 5: 458.

**Distortion** in air camera lenses, Determination of, 10: 239.

**Distribution of water**

in floated live cut logs, 2: 418.

in trees, 2: 425.

**Dithiobenzoyl disulphides**, 2: 149.

**Dithiocarbamic acid** and xanthic acid, Mixed anhydrides of, 2: 348.

**Dithionaphthoyl disulphides**, 2: 149.



- Dithionates**  
Optical activity, 4: 565.  
Preparation, 4: 566.  
Space-group of potassium dithionate, (Barnes and Helwig), 4: 565.
- Dithionic acid**, 4: 565.  
Preparation of salts of, 4: 566.
- Dogs**  
Fluke disease in northern Manitoba sledge, 10: 404.  
sledge, Epidemics among, 5: 674.
- Dolomite**, Magnesitic, 10: 705.  
Thermal decomposition of, 10: 705.
- Dorcus parallelepipedus**, 6: 228.
- Dorylaimus**  
obtusicaudatus, 11: 597.  
regius, 11: 597.
- Doughs**  
Gas production in, 3: 550.  
made with honey and sucrose, Rate of gas production and reducing-sugar content of, 3: 547, 553.
- Drag balance**, Subframe, for measuring air resistance of model locomotive, 8: 44.
- Drosera**, 10: 780.
- Drosophila**, 5: 122. 10: 787.
- Drosophyllum**, 10: 780.
- Drought**, A machine for testing the resistance of plants to injury by atmospheric, 12: 788.
- Drought resistance in crop plants**, 3: 336, 385.  
Factors affecting, 3: 344.  
Physico-chemical studies on the nature of, (Newton and Martin), 3: 336.  
Properties of plant-tissue fluids in relation to, 3: 385.
- Drying of alimentary pastes**, 10: 221.  
Equipment, 10: 221.  
Modern practice, 10: 221.
- Duck** (cotton material)  
Effect of oils on, 6: 306.
- Duck**, Tetrameres crami sp. nov., a trematode parasitizing the proventriculus of a domestic, (Swales), 8: 334.
- Ductus ejaculatorius** in Canadian species of Pentatomidae, 4: 153.
- Dulcite**, Effect of an atypical strain of Aërobacter oxytocolum on, 3: 203.
- Dumas method** for nitrogen compared with semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 73, 76.
- Duralumin pendulum**, Reflection of ultrasound by, 1: 415.
- Duralumin rods**, Vibrations in, 8: 565.
- Duration of metastable states**, (Anderson), 4: 312.  
Circuits used in investigating, 4: 313.
- Durum** × **vulgare cross**, Seed plumpness and morphologic plant characters in the  $F_2$  of, 11: 333.
- Durum wheat**  
Comparison of some composites and average loaf volumes, 5: 492.  
Distribution of moisture in samples of, 9: 490.
- Dyestuffs**  
Preparation of, from nitrated-lignin, 3: 138.  
Reduction of nitrated glycol-lignin and preparation of, 3: 134.
- Dytiscidae**, 6: 228.
- E layer reflections** from the ionosphere, 11: 163, 167.
- Early Prolific wheat**, Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Early Red Fife wheat**, Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Early Triumph wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Echelon**, 4: 308, 310.
- Eclipse of 1932**  
Effect of, on upper ionized layer, 8: 22.  
Radio measurements during, 8: 1, 15, 29.
- Ecology of marine algae** of maritime provinces of Canada, 9: 280.
- Ectoparasites** of gophers in Manitoba, 9: 109.
- Eddies**, Some features of atmospheric, 8: 105.
- Eelgrass**, A new Ophiobolus on, (Mounce and Diehl), 11: 242.  
As heat insulator, 9: 146.
- Eggs**  
and larvae of bursate nematodes of horses and sheep, Action of urine on, 10: 537.  
heated by short radio waves, Rise in temperature of, 5: 563.
- Egg white and egg-white solutions**, Bound water and other properties of, 3: 354.
- Eimeria**, 7: 524, 535, 540.  
perforans, 7: 535.  
stiedae, 7: 535.
- Elasmostethus atricornis**, External male genitalia of, 4: 204.
- Elasmostethus cruciatus**, 4: 161.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 204.
- Elasticity of ice**, 5: 613.
- Elastic scattering of cathode rays**, See under Cathode rays.
- Elateridae**, 6: 229.



**Electrical conductivity**, See Conductivity, Electrical.

**Electrical moisture meters** with vacuum oven for hard red spring wheat, Calibration and comparison of, **11**: 409.

Calibration and accuracy, **11**: 425, 552.  
Corrections for variations in temperature and humidity, **11**: 442.

Effect of  
grade and variety of wheat, **11**: 438.  
humidity, **11**: 423.  
temperature, **11**: 415.

Temperature corrections, **11**: 560.

**Electrical stimulation of the sense of taste**, **4**: 95.

**Electric cells**, **3**: 485.

See also Photocells; Photoelectric cells.

**Electric clock** and photoelectric cell as a means of recording the daily hours of bright sunshine, (Thomson), **4**: 299.

**Electric effects of stimulation**, **4**: 103.

**Electric fields**, High frequency, Application of, to medicine, **5**: 550.

**Electric moment**

of hydrogen peroxide in dioxan and ether, **7**: 84.

of water in dioxan and ether, **7**: 84.

**Electric surveying**

Detection of rock salt by, **3**: 521.

Single electric probe method of, **3**: 521.

**Electro-acoustic properties of a piezo-electric oscillator**, **12**: 812.

**Electrodeless discharge**, Classification of spectral lines, **7**: 556.

**Electrode potentials**

Gas-metal, in sterile culture media for bacteria, (Boyd and Reed), **4**: 54.

in d-c. electrolysis of sodium hydroxide, carbonate and bicarbonate, **11**: 542.

**Electrodes in gas discharges**, Effect of surface films on exploring, (Middleton and Alty), **4**: 498.

Variation of rate of drift with collector voltage, **4**: 502.

**Electrodialysis**

Purification of levan by, **3**: 458.

Specific conductivity of electrodyalyzed sulphite liquors, **5**: 42.

**Electrodynamic characteristics of the quartz piezoelectric oscillator**, **12**: 812.

**Electrolysis**

A-c.

Law of, **1**: 315.

Mechanism of, **1**: 329.

of sodium carbonate and bicarbonate solutions, **11**: 539.  
of water, **1**: 305.

D-c.

of sodium hydroxide, sodium carbonate and sodium bicarbonate, **11**: 543.

**Electrolytes**

Effect of, on tannic acid sorption by gelatin, **7**: 362.

Equilibria existing in gas-water systems forming, (Morgan and Maass), **5**: 162.

Heating of, in high frequency fields, (McLennan and Burton), **3**: 224.

Influence of, on the formation and decomposition of urate gels, (Young, Musgrave and Graham), **9**: 373.

Measurement of dielectric constant of, (McKay), **12**: 377.

Penetration of, into wood, **10**: 180.

**Electromagnetic waves**, Physiological and biological effects of, **3**: 224.

**Electrometer**

Fibre, used in measuring ionization of atmosphere from flying aircraft. **5**: 629.

tube, A convenient, **10**: 479.

**Electromotive force**

Construction and selection of a reference standard of, **3**: 474.

Maintenance of a standard of, (Shaw and Reilly), **3**: 473.

of standard acid Weston cells, **3**: 486.

**Electron emission of a triode oscillator**, **3**: 512.

**Electron gun**, **3**: 175.

**Electron oscillations**, A particular case of high frequency, (Moore), **4**: 505.

**Electrons**

Analyzer for velocity analysis of beams of, **3**: 176.

Angular distribution of elastically scattered, **3**: 183.

Angular distribution of inelastically scattered, **3**: 184.

Energy losses and scattering of, in mercury vapor, (Rose), **3**: 174.

Energy of, **3**: 177-180, 182.

High speed, Action on methane, oxygen and carbon monoxide, **3**: 241.

**Electrophoretic potentials in Mycob. leprae**, **6**: 622.

**Electrostatic charging of photographic films**

Variation with humidity  
with brass rubbing plate, **9**: 208.

with felt rubbing plate, **9**: 207.

Variation with pressure in dry atmosphere

with brass on film back, **9**: 206.

with felt on film back, **9**: 203.

Variation with temperature in dry atmosphere

with brass rubbing plate, **9**: 207.

with felt rubbing plate, **9**: 206.

**Electrostatic properties of photographic films**, Some measurements of the, (Rose), **9**: 197.

**Electrostatic voltmeter** for high voltages, (Field), **8**: 575.

- Electrotherapy**, Selective heating by short radio waves and its application to, (McLennan and Burton), 5: 550.
- Ellopiia fiscellaria**, 9: 20, 23.
- Emmenin**, theelol and theelin, Effect of crystals of, on rats, 8: 187, 189, 190, 192.
- Emmer extract**  
 Carotinoids in, 4: 142.  
 Catalase activity of, 4: 136.  
 Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.  
 Diastase activity of, 4: 139.  
 Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.  
 Rate of respiration of leaves of vernal, 4: 145.
- Emmer wheat**  
 Bunt infection of, 5: 513, 514.  
 Relationship between morphologic characters and rust resistance in a cross between common wheat and, 2: 295.
- Emulsions of triethanolamine** with kerosene and mineral oils, 11: 247.
- Encephalitis**, 8: 230.  
 in foxes, 5: 673.
- Endocarditis** in swine, 8: 314, 315.
- Endoparasites** of gophers in Manitoba, 9: 109.
- Endosperm development**  
 and morphologic characters, Relationship between, in the  $F_2$  generation of a *T. dicoccum*  $\times$  *T. vulgare* cross, (Harrington), 5: 208.  
 in the  $F_2$  in relation to breeding technique with interspecific wheat crosses, 11: 333.
- Endothia parasitica**, 1: 86.
- Energy level diagram** for argon, 4: 317.
- Energy losses**  
 and scattering of electrons in mercury vapor, (Rose), 3: 174, 179.  
 above ionization, 3: 181.  
 in mercury-helium mixtures, 3: 182.
- Energy of electrons**, 3: 177-180, 182.
- Energy-resonance**, Acoustic, See Quartz piezoelectric oscillator.
- Energy surveys** of ultrasonic beams, 3: 497.
- Energy value** of  
 moonlight, 2: 401.  
 sunlight, 2: 397.
- Engine tests** conducted with mixtures of isopropyl and ethyl alcohols with gasoline, 11: 489.
- English flour**, Comparison of some composites and average loaf volumes, 5: 492.
- Entomostracans**  
 Calanaus finmarchicus, 2: 316.  
 Cypris reticulata, 2: 313.  
 Daphnia magna, 2: 314.  
 Daphnia pulex, 2: 312.
- Entomostracans—Concluded**  
 Eurytemora herdmanni, 2: 316.  
 Tortanus discoidatus, 2: 316.
- Enzyme action**, Rate of conversion of sucrose into levan by levanase, 4: 229.
- Enzymes**, Synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria and, 3: 449.
- Eolis gymnota**, Effect of ultra-violet light on, 4: 484.
- Eosinophiles**  
 in mink blood, 12: 491.  
 in raccoon blood, 12: 497, 506.
- Eozoön canadense**, 4: 570.
- Epeirogenic movements** in Ceylon, 1: 437.
- Epeorus humeralis**, 12: 459.
- Ephemera simulans**, 12: 436.
- Ephemerella subvaria**, 12: 457.
- Ephemerida**, 4: 165.
- Ephemeroptera**, See Mayflies.
- Ephestia kuehniella**, Use of eggs of, for rearing parasites, 10: 295.
- Epichlorohydrin**, Action of trichloroacetic acid on, 4: 262.
- Epidemics among sledge dogs** in the Canadian Arctic and their relation to disease in the Arctic fox, (Elton), 5: 673.
- Epidermophyton**  
 inguinale, 7: 234.  
 interdigitale, 6: 16.
- Epidermophytosis**, 7: 233.
- Epilachna**  
 borealis, 6: 228.  
 corrupta, 9: 28.
- Epimerization of trimethyl  $\delta$ -arabonolactone**, 3: 316.
- Epinotia**  
 lindana, 9: 510.  
 myricana, 9: 511.
- Epischura lacustris**, 6: 164.
- Epithalassa of the Strait of Georgia**, 5: 231.
- Equations in three variables**, Standard nomographic forms for, 12: 14.  
 Fourth order equations, 12: 20.  
 Third order equations  
 Alignment charts of three straight lines, 12: 15.  
 Conic charts, 12: 30.  
 Cubic charts, 12: 36.
- Equine spermatozoa**, A study of the head length variability of, (Savage, Williams and Fowler), 3: 327.
- Eriosoma lanigerum**, 11: 602, 608.
- Erosio interdigitalls blastomycetica**, 7: 234.

**Erotylidae**, 6: 228.

**Eruciform larvae**, 6: 227.

**Erysipelas**, Swine, 8: 312.

Arthritis caused by, 8: 313.

Diagnosis, 8: 315.

**Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae**, 8: 312.

**Erysiphe graminis**, 7: 512.

**Erythritol**, Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 385.

**Escherichia**

*coli*, 1: 259.

*communior*, 1: 259.

*neapolitana*, 1: 259.

**Escherichia-aërobacter group**, 3: 200.

**Es. coli**, 5: 128.

Effect of gases on oxidation-reduction potentials of glucose-broth cultures of,

air, 4: 611.

nitrogen, 4: 610.

Oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures of, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 605.

Relation of the *Eh* of an anaërobic buffered broth culture of, to time and growth rate of the organism, 4: 606.

Relationship of oxidation-reduction potentials to growth rate of, in buffered broth, 4: 607.

Relationship of oxidation-reduction potentials to the rate of gas production in cultures of, in glucose broth, 4: 607.

Time-potential-growth curves for, 4: 605.

**Esox lucius**, 6: 162, 164.

Diphyllobothrium infection in, (Nicholson), 6: 166.

**Essential oil in jackpine**, 4: 3, 27, 28.

**Essexite**, Anemousite in, (Osborne), 12: 668.

Mount Johnson, 12: 670.

Mount Royal, 12: 668.

**Essexites** from Mount Johnson, Composition of thirteen, 12: 674.

**Etalon**

Distribution of intensity in a bright fringe of an,

(a) when radiator is a hydrogen molecule

By Merton's approximation, 4: 308.

By rigid theory, 4: 308.

(b) when radiator is a mercury atom

By Merton's approximation, 4: 309.

By rigid theory, 4: 309.

Merton's method of measuring the half-width of a spectral source and the Fabry and Perot, (Robertson), 4: 305.

**Ethane**

Chlorination of, 1: 240.

to ethyl chloride, 1: 254.

formation in decomposition of ethyl alcohol mixtures over poly-component catalysts, 10: 743, 749.

from ethyl alcohol

Formation of, 2: 384.

Mechanism of the reaction, 2: 384, 386.

molecule

Pyrolysis of, 7: 652.

Specific heat of, 7: 334.

Structure of, 7: 334.

Vibrational frequencies of, 7: 335.

Pyrolysis of, in empty and in baffled tubes, 9: 186.

**Ethanol**, See Alcohol, Ethyl.

**Ether, Ethyl**,

and ethyl alcohol-hydrogen chloride systems, 5: 436.

Apparent molecular weight of, at various temperatures and pressures, 5: 436.

Dielectric constants

of hydrogen peroxide in, 7: 83.

of water in, 7: 83.

Effect of moisture content of alumina catalyst on production of, from ethyl alcohol, 12: 707, 709.

Electric moment

of hydrogen peroxide in dioxane and, 7: 84.

of water in dioxane and, 7: 84.

mixtures, Dielectric constants of hydrogen peroxide-ether and hydrogen peroxide-water-, 4: 322.

**Ethers**

of glycol-lignin, (Hibbert and Marion), 5: 302.

of vinyl alcohol, Preparation of, (Chalmers), 7: 464.

Polymerization of vinyl, (Chalmers), 7: 472.

**Ethyl acetylene**, Preparation and physical properties of, 11: 637.

**Ethyl  $\alpha$ -acetyl- $\delta$ -phenoxyvalerate**, 4: 591.

**Ethyl alcohol**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Action of high-speed cathode rays on, 5: 470.

Apparent molecular weight of, at various pressures and temperatures, 5: 438.

Catalytic dehydration of, by alumina, 12: 707.

Decomposition of, over some poly-component catalysts, 10: 743.

Formation of ethane in the catalytic decomposition of, (Boomer and Morris), 2: 384.

-gasoline mixtures used in internal combustion engines, Power curves for, 11: 489, 497.

-hydrogen chloride system, Logarithms of the mass law constants for, at various temperatures, 5: 441.

**Ethyl alcohol—Concluded**

plus methyl alcohol, Distillation of, 5: 458.

Reactions of, on nickel-chromium catalysts, (Boomer and Morris), 6: 471.

Sorption of, by silica gel, 10: 725.

vapor,

Results obtained on passing over various mixed catalysts, 6: 478.

Sorption of, by active silica at 23°C., 12: 50.

**Ethylamine**

$\beta$ -Anisyl-, 6: 412.

$\beta$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -carboxylic derivative, 6: 410.

$\beta$ -Phenylethyl-, 6: 414.

$\beta$ -Piperonyl-, 6: 413.

$\beta$ -Veratryl-, 6: 414.

**Ethylamine, Reaction with**

acyl monourethanes, 8: 450.

adipyl-di-urethane, 4: 369.

bromomalonyl-di-urethane, 4: 370.

glutaryl-di-urethane, 4: 367.

succinyl-di-urethane, 4: 366.

**Ethylamines,  $\beta$ -Aryl, from  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -aryl-acrylic acids, Preparation of, (McRae and Vining), 6: 409.****Ethylated benzenes, 2: 33.****Ethylbenzenes, Catalysts in preparation of, by the Friedel and Crafts reaction, 2: 31.****Ethyl 4-benzoylpyrazoline-5-carboxylate, 11: 43.****Ethyl  $\beta$ -bromo-ethyl ether, 7: 468.****Ethyl 2-carbethoxy-7-methoxy- $\beta$ -(3-indolyl)-propionate, 4: 593.****Ethyl chloride, Chlorination of ethane to, 1: 254.****Ethyl  $\beta$ -chloro-ethyl ether, 7: 468.****Ethyl 1-cyanocyclopropane-1-carboxylate, 9: 166.**

acid amide, 9: 166.

di-( $p$ -bromophenacyl) ester, 9: 166.

**Ethylene**

Action of high-speed cathode rays on simpler alcohols, aldehydes and ketones and on, (McLennan and Patrick), 5: 470.

Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 155.

Oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 12: 712.

Production of, by pyrolysis of gaseous paraffins, 7: 646.

Production of, from alcohol, 2: 386.

Specific heat of, 7: 334.

Vibrational frequencies, 7: 335.

**Ethylenediamine**

1, 2-Diphenyl-, Action of sodium hypobromite on, 11: 631.

Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 381.

**Ethylene, Dibenzoyl-, Attempted addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 171, 177.****Ethylene chlorohydrin, Raman effect in, 4: 82, 83.****Ethylene dichloride, Raman effect in, 4: 82, 83.****Ethylene glycol and derivatives, Raman frequencies of, 4: 84.****Ethylene glycol bromhydrin, Action of potassium trichloroacetate on, 4: 261.****Ethylene glycol monotrachloroacetate, 4: 257.**

Attempted synthesis of, 4: 257, 261.

**Ethylene-hydrogen reaction**

on tin, 11: 52.

on zinc, 11: 51.

**Ethylene oxide**

Action of

dichloroacetic acid on, 4: 262.

trichloroacetic acid on, 4: 257.

polymerization, Mechanism of, 8: 102.

ring, Polymerization under the influence of heat of compounds containing the, 8: 199.

**Ethyl ether, Polyvinyl, Polymerization of, 7: 474.**

See also Ether, Ethyl.

**Ethylidene diacetate**

Comparison of thermal decompositions of ethylidene dipropionate, butylidene diacetate and, 6: 418.

Decomposition of, (Coffin), 5: 636.

Energy of activation of, 5: 645.

Homogeneity of reaction, 5: 644.

Products of reaction, 5: 640.

**Ethylidene dipropionate, The decomposition of the isomeric esters butylidene diacetate and, (Coffin), 6: 417.**

Energy of activation, 6: 422.

Preparation, 6: 419.

**Ethylidene glycerol, Trichloro-,**

$\alpha$ -benzoate, 2: 141.

$\alpha$ -methyl ether, 2: 139.

$p$ -nitrobenzoate, 2: 142.

Preparation, 2: 138.

Synthesis and structure of, (Hibbert, Morazain and Paquet), 2: 131.

**Ethylidene glycol, Hydroxy-trichloro-, 2: 137.****Euchlaena perennis, 3: 444.****Eucosminae, 9: 510.****Eugenol**

Addition of bromine to, 4: 114.

Polymerization of

by heat, 4: 488, 490.

by stannic chloride, 4: 493.

**Euphorbia, 7: 224.****Eurytemora herdmanni, 1: 107. 2: 316.****Euschistus, 4: 151, 162, 165, 177.****Euschistus conspersus, External male genitalia of, 4: 191.****Euschistus euschistoides, 4: 160, 163, 176.**

Aedeagus, 4: 167.

External male genitalia of, 4: 190.

**Euschistus ictericus, External male genitalia of, 4: 193.**

- Euschistus tristigmus**, 4: 167.  
 Aedeagus, 4: 169.  
 External male genitalia of, 4: 191.  
 Genital segment, 4: 173.  
 Sinistral clasper, 4: 174.
- Euschistus variolarius**, External male genitalia of, 4: 192.
- Evaporation**  
 benzene, 4: 557.  
 carbon tetrachloride at 1.6°C., 4: 556.  
 into a vacuum, 5: 541.  
 water at 30° C., 4: 552.
- Evodiamine**, 4: 277.
- Evora hemidesma**, 9: 516.
- Exartema cornanum**, 9: 513.  
 permundanum, 9: 514.  
 valdanum, 9: 515.
- Eximidine**, 8: 593, 594.  
 Isolation from *Dicentra eximia*, 8: 598.  
 Methiodide, 8: 598.
- Eximine**  
 hydrobromide, 8: 597.  
 Isolation from *Dicentra eximia*, 8: 597.  
 methiodide, 8: 598.
- Expansion curves** of silicate mortars in solutions of  
 calcium sulphate, 6: 495.  
 sodium sulphate, 6: 495.  
 magnesium sulphate, 6: 492.
- Expansion method**  
 Effect of silica gel on the sulphate resistance of Portland cement mortar, 1: 385.  
 Effect of steam curing of Portland cement mortar and concrete on sulphate resistance, 1: 359.  
 Study of the action of sulphates on Portland cement mortar and concrete, 1: 273.  
 Use of lean and rich mortars, 1: 279.
- Experimental baking**, Variability in, 4: 421.
- Eye**, Stimulation of, with colors, 4: 94.
- Eye rot of apples**, 9: 325.
- F** layer reflections from the ionosphere, 11: 163, 167.
- Fabry and Perot étalon**, Merton's method of measuring the half-width of a spectral source and the, (Robertson), 4: 305.
- g (I) Factors**, 10: 693, 701.
- Fagus**, A *Nectria* disease of, following *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer.), See Beech bark disease.
- Fall-threshed wheat**, Comparison of spring- and, 9: 252.
- Fascioloides magna**  
 Artificial infestations with, 12: 204.  
 Cercariae, 12: 198.  
 emergence, 12: 200.  
 encystment, 12: 201.
- Fascioloides magna—Concluded**  
 Control measures, 12: 211.  
 Development of adult, 12: 205.  
 Development of the egg, 12: 187.  
 Distribution and definitive hosts, 12: 178.  
 in Canada, Life cycle of, 12: 177.  
 Intermediate hosts in aquaria, 12: 184.  
 Location and lesion in tissues of host, 12: 206.  
 Metacercariae, 12: 202.  
 Miracidium  
 attack upon intermediate hosts, 12: 192.  
 attack upon snail hosts, 12: 191.  
 Morphology of undeveloped egg, 12: 186.  
 Parthenogenetic production of rediae, 12: 196.  
 Pathology, 12: 177.  
 Pre-parasitic stages, 12: 185.  
 Snail hosts, Ecology of, 12: 181.  
 Sporocyst and rediae, 12: 192.
- Fat content of flesh of domestic fowl**, 11: 613.  
 and moisture, Relation between, 11: 619.
- Fatty acids in jack pine**, 4: 18, 21.  
 Analysis of free, 4: 22, 25.
- Fatty constituents of jack pine resins**, 4: 18.
- Fatuoids**, Relation of natural and artificial hybridization of *Avena sativa* with *A. fatua* and its relation to the origin of, 11: 701.
- Favus**, 7: 234. 10: 373.
- Fechner's law**, 4: 105.
- Feed flavor or stable odor in milk** caused by an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocolum*, (Sadler and Irwin), 3: 200.
- Feldspar**, 6: 572.  
 Determination of potassium in, by spectrographic and by chemical analyses, 12: 529.
- Feldspars** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 233.
- Feldspathoids**, 6: 572.
- Fenton's reaction**, The influence of hydrogen ions on, (Hatcher and Sturrock), 3: 214.
- Fenusa pumila**, 9: 25.
- Fermentation**  
 A bioactivator in honey stimulating, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 529.  
 in logs, 3: 83.  
 of carbohydrates, 3: 202.  
 of honey by sugar-tolerant yeasts, 3: 51.  
 time, Relation between baking score and, 3: 552.  
 Tolerance, 3: 543.  
 Types of osmophilic yeasts found in normal honey and their relation to, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 665.

**Fermentation of honey**, Effect of preservatives on,  
 "B-K" (sodium hypochlorite), 3: 97, 99, 101.

Hexyl resorcinol, 3: 97-99, 102.  
 Hydrogen peroxide, 3: 97-99, 102.  
 Santomine (chloramine-T), 3: 97-99, 101.  
 Sodium benzoate, 3: 97-99.  
 Sodium bisulphite, 3: 97-100.  
 Sodium borate, 3: 97-99.  
 Sodium salicylate, 3: 97, 99, 100.  
 Sodium sulphite, 3: 97, 99.

**Ferric bromide** as polymerizing catalyst for isoprene and dimethylbutadiene, 6: 207, 219.

**Ferric chloride**  
 as polymerizing catalyst for isoprene and dimethylbutadiene, 6: 207, 219.  
 Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 530.

**Ferry-Porter law**, 4: 92.

**Fertilization in sweet clover** (*Melilotus*)  
 Factors which influence spontaneous self-, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 313.  
 in relation to seed production, Spontaneous self-, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 660.

**Fertilizers**, 6: 89.

**Festuceae**, Cytology of the, 11: 221.

**Fiber zibithicus**, 10: 396.

**Fibre-board insulation**, On the testing of, (Niven), 7: 115.  
 Relation between conductivity and percentage moisture in, 7: 121.  
 trimmings as heat insulator, 9: 146.

**Fibre slippage**  
 Asbestos, cotton wool and wool, 10: 16.  
 Effect of humidity on, 10: 16.

**Fibres of asbestos, cotton wool and wool**, Effect of sorbed moisture on, 10: 1.

**Filicales**, 10: 791.

**Fillets**, Distribution of stress in parallel welding, (MacKay and Bain), 3: 260.  
 Theory of distribution of stress in, 3: 260.

**Films**, Photographic  
 Possible methods of reducing static marks on, 9: 211.  
 Some measurements of the electrostatic properties of, (Rose), 9: 197.

**Films**, Surface, Effect of, on exploring electrodes in gas discharges, (Middleton and Alty), 4: 498.

**Filter passing strain of a streptococcus** from bovine mastitis, 8: 217.

**Fire hazards** in the use of oxidizing agents as herbicides, (Cook), 8: 509.

**Fire injury** in western British Columbia, Cytospora infection following, (Dearness and Hansbrough), 10: 125.

## Fish

Cystine content of fresh meat and, 11: 626.  
 muscle, Freezing of water in, 7: 178.  
 Parasitic helminths of, 8: 317.  
 Tapeworms in, 6: 162, 167.

**Fixinvar rule**, 9: 140.

**Flame spectra**, Studies on the use of, in chemical analysis, 12: 519.

## Flavobacterium

balustinum, 1: 233.  
 diffusum, 1: 233.  
 dormitor, 1: 233.  
 fucatum, 1: 229.  
 marinum, 1: 233.  
 maris, 1: 229.  
 turcosum, 1: 229.

## Flavone

5, 7-Diacetoxy-3', 4', 5'-trimethoxy-, 7: 289.  
 5, 7-Dihydroxy-3', 4', 5'-trimethoxy-, (tricitin 3', 4', 5'-trimethyl ether), 7: 289.  
 5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Penta-acetoxy-, (O-Penta-acetyltricitin), 7: 291.  
 5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Pentahydroxy-, 7: 290.  
 9: 80.  
 5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Pentamethoxy-, (O-Tri-methyltricin), 7: 290.  
 5, 7, 4'-Triacetoxy-3', 5'-dimethoxy-, 9: 82.  
 5, 7, 4'-Trihydroxy-3', 5'-dimethoxy-, 9: 81.  
 Trihydroxydimethoxy-, from Khapli wheat, 9: 80.  
 3-(3'', 4'', 5''-Trimethoxybenzoyl)-5, 7-dihydroxy-3', 4', 5'-trimethoxy-, 7: 291.

## Flax

Browning and stem-break disease of, 10: 409.  
 Competitive efficiency of, 10: 82.  
 Effect of sodium chlorate on growth of, 8: 81.  
 waste as heat insulator, 9: 146.

**Flesh of the domestic fowl**, Analysis and composition of, 11: 613.

**Flexion reflex** for limb of dog, 4: 103.

## Flour

Comparison of glutenin and gliadin prepared from one, by various methods, 6: 38.  
 Comparison of some composites and loaf volumes, 5: 492.

### Effect of

aging on activity of baker's yeast, 6: 614.  
 bleaching on the blending value of, 4: 415.  
 bleaching on strength and color of Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat, (Larmour and Machon), 4: 399.  
 cooked potato in bread baking, 6: 54, 548.  
 heat on germ constituents of, 2: 201.



**Flour—Concluded****Effect of—Concluded**

- heat-treating of, on amount of gliadin extracted by alcohol of the C.P.T. of extract, 5: 404.
- storage at various moisture contents on Marquis wheat, 6: 156.
- Gasoline color value of bleached and unbleached, 4: 404.
- Influence of heat on Agene-treated, 2: 198.
- Milling and baking quality of Canadian spring wheat varieties, 6: 333.
- frosted wheat, 6: 119.
- Polarimetric estimation of starch in, 11: 751, 755.
- Reaction of hard red spring wheat to bleaching agents, 6: 255.
- Variability in experimental baking. I. The influence of mechanical molding, (Geddes, Goulden, Hadley and Bergsteinsson), 4: 421.

**Flour beetle**, *Tribolium confusum*, Duv., A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the, III. The effect upon the early stages of population growth of changes in the nutritive value, palatability and density of packing of the flour medium, (Stanley), 11: 728.

**Flours from**

- Kubanka, 3: 568.
- Little Club, 3: 568.
- Marquis, 3: 563.

**Flours, Commercial**, Effect of diastatic malt upon the loaf volumes of, (Harris), 7: 571.

**Flour suspensions**

- Effect of flour concentration on hydration of acidulated, 3: 571.
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on, 3: 563.
- Effect of time on hydration of acidulated, 3: 569.

**Flour-water suspensions**, A study of various measures of viscosity of, in relation to quality, (Larmour and Sallans), 8: 364.

**Flour yield and starch content of Canadian hard wheat**, 12: 823.

**Flower constancy of hive and wild bees**, 9: 346.

**Flower structure and self-fertilization in sweet clover**, 5: 661.

**Flow forms in a channel of small exponential divergence**, (Patterson), 11: 770.

**Flow method for measuring the velocities of gas reactions**, Modified, (Steacie and Reeve), 5: 448.

**Flow of heat through plates**, (Ruedy), 6: 577.

**Flow of liquids**

- Discussion of, 3: 163.
- in a tube with perforated diaphragms, 3: 161, 163.
- in fibre, Conditions for steady, 3: 161.
- in fibre, Hydraulic theory applied to, 3: 159.
- in small short tubes, Viscous, 3: 160.
- in tracheids, Analytical discussion of the, 3: 166.
- through wood, 3: 162.
- Method of investigating, 3: 142.

**Fluid channels**, The design of corners in, (Klein, Tupper and Green), 3: 272.

**Fluke disease in northern Manitoba sledge dogs**, (Allen and Wardle), 10: 404.

**Fluminea festucacea**, 3: 393.

**Fluorescence of hairs infected by certain fungi**, Note on an investigation into the, (Davidson and Gregory), 7: 378.

**Fluorite** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, 2: 237.

**Foot and root rot of wheat, Studies on**

- I. Effect of age of the wheat plant upon the development of foot and root rot, (Broadfoot), 8: 483.
- II. Cultural relationships on solid media of certain micro-organisms in association with *Ophiobolus graminis*, (Broadfoot), 8: 545.
- III. Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the development of foot rot of wheat, (Broadfoot), 10: 95.
- IV. Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the relative prevalence of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Fusarium* spp. as indicated by isolations from wheat plants, (Broadfoot), 10: 115.

**Foot rot**

- of wheat, Effect of soil microflora on, 4: 69.
- problem of wheat in Alberta, The relation of species of *Agropyron* and certain other grasses to, (Padwick and Henry), 8: 349.
- See Cereals.

**Foot-rotting fungi in the soil**, Influence of wild and cultivated plants on the multiplication, survival and spread of, 12: 575.

**Foot-rotting organisms in the soil**, Influence of weeds and grasses on the multiplication and survival of, 12: 577.

Effect of grasses on the horizontal spreading of, 12: 580.

**Forage crops**, Calcium relationships of, (Pugsley and McKibbin), 4: 39.

**Forestry**, See Beech bark disease.

**Forgings**, Vanadium steel, Effect of low temperatures upon impact resistance of, 2: 334.



**Formaldehyde**

and barbituric acid

Condensation product of, **2**: 371.

Formation of, from glycol-lignin, **2**: 371.

Compositions of gaseous mixtures obtained from decomposition of, by high speed cathode rays, **5**: 474.

**Formamide-hydrogen cyanide** mixture, Melting points of, **8**: 118.

**Formic acid**

Conductivity of aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide and, **4**: 35. **7**: 272.

formed by oxidation of allyl alcohol by action of potassium permanganate, **10**: 319.

-hydrogen cyanide mixtures, Melting points of, **8**: 118.

methyl ester, Attempted investigation of decomposition of, on cadmium, **11**: 52.

**Fotos R valve**, **4**: 506.

*I<sub>g</sub>*—*I<sub>f</sub>* characteristics of, **4**: 509.

*I<sub>p</sub>*—*I<sub>f</sub>* characteristics of, **4**: 509-513.

Variation of wave-length with grid potential, **4**: 514.

**Four-metre rule**

Reverification of, **9**: 137.

Thermal equation of, **9**: 139, 142.

**Fowl, Domestic**

Analysis and composition of the flesh of, (Holcomb and Maw), **11**: 613.

Variation in weight of some internal organs of, **12**: 651.

**Fowl paralysis** (Neurolymphomatosis galinarum)

in chicks under three months of age, (Biely, Palmer and Lerner), **8**: 305.

in two groups of chicks, On a significant difference in the incidence of, (Biely, Palmer and Asmundson), **6**: 374.

Inheritance of resistance to, I. Difference in susceptibility, (Asmundson and Biely), **6**: 171.

Observations on the gonads of male birds affected with, (Biely and Palmer), **7**: 293.

**Fox, Arctic**, Epidemics among sledge dogs in the Canadian Arctic and their relation to disease in the, (Elton), **5**: 673.

**Fractional distillation** of ideal mixtures, **5**: 455.

**Fractionation of gluten**, **5**: 394.

dispersed in sodium salicylate solution, (McCalla and Rose), **12**: 346.

**Fragaria virginiana**, **11**: 23.

**Freezing in gels**, **10**: 456.

**Freezing-point curves**

$\alpha$ -butylene-hydrogen chloride, **3**: 531.

$\beta$ -butylene-hydrogen chloride, **3**: 531.

**Freezing-point curves—Concluded**

of mixtures of hydrogen cyanide and benzaldehyde, **8**: 118.

formamide, **8**: 118.

formic acid, **8**: 118.

water, **8**: 117.

**Freezing-point depression** and apparent hydration of sucrose, **3**: 566.

**Freezing points** and heat capacities of aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, (Barnes and Maass), **2**: 218.

**Frequencies**

of radial resonance in a tube of water, **6**: 199.

Raman, calculated from formula for a three-body chain oscillation, **4**: 86.

**Frequency**

Critical, of flicker of light, **4**: 92.

of maximum transmission of ultrasound, Determination of, **2**: 8.

**Friedel and Crafts reaction**, **2**: 31.

Some factors influencing the activity of aluminium chloride and ferric chloride in, **1**: 400.

**Frost**

Chemical changes in nitrogen fractions of plant juice on exposure to, (Newton, Brown and Anderson), **5**: 327.

Effect on germination, **10**: 420.

grade, **10**: 418, 427.

test weight, **10**: 427.

weight per bushel, **10**: 421.

wheat at progressive stages of maturity, **10**: 414.

**Frosted wheat** of the 1928 crop, The milling and baking quality of, (Geddes, Malloch and Larmour), **6**: 119.

**Frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice**, (Newton and Brown), **5**: 87.

Effect of acids, bases and salts on, **5**: 102.

Effect of sugar on, **5**: 95.

**Frost resistance**

and leaf fall, Properties of leaf-tissue fluids in relation to, **3**: 411.

Catalase activity of wheat leaf juice in relation to, (Newton and Brown), **5**: 333.

**Fructofuranose**

building-unit in levan, **2**: 6-Anhydro-, **4**: 277.

Preparation of **1**: **3**: **4**-trimethyl, **4**: 233, 603.

**Fructose**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 376.

Production of dextran from, **5**: 426.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 384.

$\gamma$ -**Fructose**, Comparison of **3**: **4**: **6**-trimethyl  $\gamma$ -fructose and **1**: **3**: **4**-trimethyl-, **4**: 225.

**Fruit distortion in apples**, 9: 320.

**Fruitfulness in apples**, Seed content, seedling production and, (Brittain and Eidt), 9: 307, 316.

**Fruit moth** in Ontario, 10: 287.

**Fruit rot**, 8: 492.

**Fruit trees**, Overwintering of fungi on, 11: 190.

**Fuel mixtures** for internal combustion engines, See Gasoline.

#### **Fulcaster wheat**

Catalase activity of press-juice of leaves of, 5: 334.

Changes in nitrogen distribution of press-juice on freezing, 5: 329.

Frost precipitation of proteins in, 5: 90, 91.

Respiration of, at low temperatures, 5: 340, 346, 349.

**Fumago** sp., 11: 202.

**Fumariaceous plants**, See Alkaloids of fumariaceous plants.

#### **Fumaric acid**

Action of hypobromous acid on, at 0°C., 4: 125.

Sodium salt, Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, 3: 302.

Isolation of, from

*Adlumia fungosa*, 8: 214. 10: 761.

*Corydalis sempervirens*, 8: 408.

*Dicentra formosa*, 10: 526.

*Dicentra oregana*, 10: 769.

methyl ester, Addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 176.

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, 3: 301.

#### **Fungi**

associated with root rot of strawberries, 11: 1, 18.

causing skin disease in man, 10: 373.

Comparative parasitic abilities of *P. arhenomanes* var. *canadensis*, *H. sativum*, *O. graminis* and *F. culmorum*, 6: 81.

Effects of ultra-violet radiation upon, 3: 187.

found in butter, (Bisby, Jamieson and Timonin), 9: 97.

*Fusarium culmorum*

growth reaction of *Ophiobolus graminis* with, 8: 548.

in Manitoba soils, 8: 261, 269.

Post-seedling susceptibility of wheat to, 8: 486.

*Fusarium graminearum* on grasses in Alberta, 8: 349.

Host range, 8: 357.

*Gloeosporium perennans*, 8: 497.

*Helminthosporium sativum*

Growth reaction of *Ophiobolus graminis* with, 8: 548.

in Manitoba soils, 8: 266, 270.

on grasses in Alberta, 8: 349.

Host range, 8: 357.

Post-seedling susceptibility of wheat to, 8: 486.

#### **Fungi—Concluded**

in relation to foot rot of wheat, 4: 69, 74.  
in soils, Effects of herbicides on, 8: 83, 89, 90, 91.

infecting man in Manitoba, (Davidson and Gregory), 7: 233.

isolated from Manitoba soils by the plate method, 8: 253.

Note on an investigation into the fluorescence of hairs infected by certain, (Davidson and Gregory), 7: 378.

*Ophiobolus graminis*

Cultural relationships of, 8: 545.

on grasses in Alberta, 8: 353.

Host range, 8: 357.

Post-seedling susceptibility of wheat to, 8: 486, 490.

parasitic and saprophytic on fruit trees, Studies on the overwintering of certain, (Koch), 11: 190.

*Cladosporium carophilum*, 11: 195.

*Coniophyrium* sp., 11: 200.

*Dibotryon morbosum*, 11: 191.

*Fumago* sp., 11: 202.

Fungi Imperfecti, 11: 200.

*Hormodendrum* sp., 11: 201.

*Taphrina deformans*, 11: 199.

Precipitin ring test in identification of, 10: 373.

See Beech bark disease, Bunt and loose smut, Cytospora infection, Dermatomyces, Foot and root rot, Growth reaction, Micro-organisms, Microsporion, Phomopsis, Plenodomus meliloti, Seed injury, Trichophyton gypseum.

**Fungi Imperfecti**, 6: 1; 10: 234.

found in butter, 9: 100, 104.

in Manitoba soil, 8: 256, 259.

isolated from *Prunus domestica* and *P. cerasus*, 11: 200.

**Fungous root rots** of the strawberry, (Truscott), 11: 1.

**Fur**, See Primeness; Rabbits.

#### **Furane**

2, 5-Diphenyl-, 9: 161.

2-Phenyl-5-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-, 9: 161, 165.

2, 3, 5-Triphenyl-4-bromo-, 9: 161.

**Furane derivatives**, Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 16.

**Furanose ring structure**, 3: 309.

**Furfural**, Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 17, 37.

**Fusain** in the Phalen coal seam, Microscopic and chemical nature of, 12: 540.

Analysis, 12: 541.

**Fusarium** spp., 10: 95, 115, 119. 11: 8, 16, 21, 23, 28.

*culmorum*, 6: 31, 81.

in the soil of wheat fields and their relation to the root-rot problem, 10: 264.

Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the relative prevalence of, 10: 115.

**Fusarium—Concluded**

graminearum, 4: 69.

Spread of, in the soil, 12: 583, 584.

isolated from ginseng roots, 12: 86.

lini, 4: 70

vasinfectum, 4: 70.

**Galactose**Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Production of dextran from, 5: 426.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 384.**Galerucella alni**, 9: 20.**Gallium**, *g* (I) factors, 10: 701.**"Galloping,"** Meteorological discussion of a case of, 8: 109.**Gallus gallus**, Variation in weight of some internal organs of, 12: 651.**Galvanometer**, Thyatron and Einthoven, in the measurement of velocities of rifle bullets, 10: 581.**Gamma ketonic acids**, Certain reactions of, (Allen, Normington and Wilson), 11: 382.**Gamma ray ionization chamber**, (Laurence), 7: 103.**Gamma rays of Radium D**, 12: 408.**Gammarus locusta**, 3: 105.**Garnet** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, 2: 236.**Garnet wheat**

Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.

Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.

Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

Reaction of, to bunt, 7: 579, 580.

samples, Comparison of composites and averages of, 5: 495.

**Gas**

analysis, An improved slow combustion gas pipette, (Bayley), 7: 680.

flow, Effect of baffles on, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, 9: 178.

from Turner Valley, Alberta,

Analysis, 7: 647.

Pyrolysis of natural, 7: 646.

generated in heaters and boilers, 1: 306.

obtained from hydrogenation of bitumen, 4: 522.

See Gases.

**Gas and gas mixtures**, Action of cathode rays on, 3: 241.**Gas discharges**, Effect of surface films on exploring electrodes in, (Middleton and Alty), 4: 498.**Gaseous densities**, The comparison of, by the method of balancing columns, (Snell and Shaw), 6: 309.**Gaseous paraffins**

Conversion of, to aromatic hydrocarbons in baffled quartz tubes, 9: 591.

Conversion of, to aromatics, 10: 145.

**Gases**

at low densities, An equation of state for, (Cooper and Maass), 6: 596.

Critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems comprised of carbon dioxide, methyl ether and propylene, 6: 458.

Discontinuity in the adsorption of, on solid surfaces at the critical pressure, 9: 240.

in lakes and streams, 3: 82.

in trees

Composition of, 3: 81.

Pressure of, 3: 80.

Measurement of the viscosity of, over a large temperature range, (Sutherland and Maass), 6: 428.

Rare, Spectral lines of, 7: 558.

Real, The barometric formula for, and its application near the critical point, (Ruedy), 9: 637.

Viscosity effects in, near a curved surface, 12: 676.

Viscosity of sulphur dioxide, 6: 453.

**Gas-filled photoelectric tube**, 12: 841.**Gas heater and thermoregulator**, A combined, 4: 542.**Gas-metal electrode potentials** in sterile culture media for bacteria, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 54.**Gasoline**

and ethanol, Critical temperatures of mixtures of, 11: 509.

Comparison of straight run and cracked, 11: 517.

Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of ethanol, benzene and, 11: 513.

Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of ethanol, isopropanol and, 11: 509.

Experiments on the use of mixtures of, with ethyl and isopropyl alcohols in internal combustion engines, (Kuh-ring), 11: 489.

Ease-of-starting test, 11: 495.

Highest useful compression ratio, 11: 492, 502.

Octane number, 11: 490, 496.

Power and consumption curves, 11: 497.

Power and throttle curves, 11: 493.

**Gasoline color values** of samples of flour treated with bleaching agent, 4: 404.**Gasoline distillate** from the hydrogenation of bitumen, Properties of, 2: 380, 4: 518.**Gas production**

and reducing sugar content of doughs made with honey and sucrose, Rate of, 3: 547, 553.

and retention of fermenting doughs, Effect of potato on, 6: 59.

**Gas production—Concluded**

- by yeast of various ages, 6: 617.
- in cultures of *Es. coli*, 4: 608.
- in yeast-honey and yeast-sucrose suspensions, Relative rates of, 3: 554.

**Gas reactions**

- Modified flow method for measuring the velocities of, (Steacie and Reeve), 5: 448.
- Studies on homogeneous first order,
  - I. The decomposition of ethylidene diacetate, (Coffin), 5: 636.
  - II. The decomposition of the isomeric esters butylidene diacetate and ethylidene dipropionate, (Coffin), 6: 417.
  - III. The decomposition of paraldehyde, (Coffin), 7: 75.
  - IV. The decomposition of para-*n*-butyraldehyde and para-isobutyraldehyde, (Coffin), 9: 603.
  - V. The decomposition of paracetaldehyde at high pressures, (Geddes and Coffin), 11: 180.

**Gas-water system in trees**, Changes in, 12: 727.**Gas-water systems** forming electrolytes, Equilibria in, (Morgan and Maass), 5: 162.**Geiger-Müller tube counter** as a detector for radioactive ores, A portable, (Shrum and Smith), 11: 652.**Gelasinospora**, a new genus of Pyrenomyces with pitted spores, (Dowding), 9: 294.*cerealis*

- description, 9: 304.
- diagnosis, 9: 295.

*tetrasperma*

- description, 9: 300.
- diagnosis, 9: 294.

**Gelatin**

- agar mixtures, Viscosity of, 7: 662.
- and casein, Flocculation of, by agar, (Gallay), 7: 662.
- Freezing of water in, 7: 178.
- gels, Heat capacity curve for, 7: 183.
- gels, Heat capacity measurements on, (Hampton and Mennie), 7: 187.
- Heat measurements on, 7: 183.
- Sorption of tannic acid by, 7: 351.

**Gelatin gels**

- Freezing in, 10: 456.
- Heat capacity measurements on, 10: 452.
- 12: 702.

**Gels**, Freezing in, 10: 456.

- Heat capacity measurement on gelatin, 10: 452.

- Influence of electrolytes on the formation and decomposition of urate gels, 9: 373.

*Lithium urate gels*, 9: 377.*Methylamine urate gels*, 9: 375.*Piperazine urate gels*, 9: 379.*Tetramethylammonium urate gels*, 9: 378.**Genetics**, See *Melilotus alba*; Wheat.**Gems** in Ceylon, 1: 507.**Genitalia**, Male, of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, (Baker), 4: 148, 159.**Genital structures** of Canadian species of Pentatomidae

- Aedeagus, 4: 149.
- Claspers, 4: 149.
- Diaphragm, 4: 150.
- Genital-cup, 4: 149.
- Rectal-cauda, 4: 150.
- Working of, 4: 176.

**Geodetic theodolites**, See Wild theodolites.**Geology of Ceylon**, (Adams), 1: 425, 466.**Germ cells**, Failure of hybrid, to function in wheat species crosses, (Thompson and Armstrong), 6: 362.**Germ constituents of flour**

- Effect of heat on, 2: 201.
- Effect of heating, on hydrogen ion concentration and iodine number, 2: 210.

**Germination**

- of pollen in wheat, 6: 370.
- Uniformity of, in weed and cereal crop seeds, 10: 86.

**Giant Ragwort**, 5: 651.**Giberella saubinetii**, 8: 276, 351.

- Loss of wheat crops due to, 10: 96.

**Ginseng**

- Isolations from diseased roots of, 12: 86.
- Root rot of, 12: 82.

**Girders**, Steel, See Welded and riveted connections.**Glabron and Trebi barleys**, Covered smut infection in crosses between, 11: 458.**Glandular secretion**, 4: 102.**Glass diaphragm manometer** for measuring vapor pressures in a closed system, 6: 95.**Glass partitions** as a filter of sound, 12: 398.**Glassware**, Laboratory, An easy method of removing adhering rubber tubing and stoppers from, (Skazin), 10: 592.**Glaucine**, 8: 212, 592.

## Isolation from

- Dicentra eximia*, 8: 596.
- Dicentra formosa*, 10: 524.
- Dicentra oregana*, 10: 767.

**Glaucium luteum** (flavum), 8: 593.**Glaze storms**, Winds associated with, 8: 106.**Gliadin**

- Bound water of, 3: 575.
- Decrease in viscosity of, after heating at 70°C., 5: 403.
- dispersions, Effect of heat treatment on the viscosity of 4%, in 30% urea solutions, 5: 402.
- extracted by alcohol, Effect of heat treating flour on the amount of, 5: 404.

**Gliadin—Concluded**

from 30% urea solutions, Magnesium sulphate as precipitant of, 5: 362.

Heat denaturation of, 5: 400.

Hydration of, 3: 575.

of normal moisture content, Effect of heat treating on its subsequent C.P.T. and viscosity in 60% alcohol, 5: 401.

prepared from one flour by various methods, Comparison of glutenin and, (Larmour and Sallans), 6: 38.

Preparation and properties of, 5: 392.

preparations, Critical peptization temperature and viscosity of, 5: 394.

preparations, Nitrogen content and distribution of, 5: 393.

Viscosity of, 3: 575.

**Gliocladium**, 11: 28.

**Gloeosporium perennans**, 8: 492.

**Glucal**, Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 19, 38.

**l-Glucosan**, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 385.

**Glucose**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Action of aniline on, in presence of acetic acid, 7: 237.

Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 7, 30.

-anilide, Effect of acetic acid on the rotation of polarized light by, in water solution, 7: 240.

broth, Relationship of oxidation-reduction potentials to the rate of gas production in cultures of *Es. coli* in, 4: 608.

Determination of, in solutions of glucose-anilide, 7: 243.

Effect of an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocum* on, 3: 203.

Production of dextran from, 5: 426.

Rate of formation of, by action of levanase on sucrose, 4: 229.

Structure of the cellulose synthesized by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on, (Hibbert and Barsha), 5: 580.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.

**Glucose**, 2: 3: 6-Trimethyl-, 5: 590.

**Glutaric acid**, Trimethoxy-, 3: 312.

**Glutaryl-di-urethane**

Preparation of, 4: 364.

Reaction with

ammonia, 4: 367.

aniline, 4: 368.

ethylamine, 4: 367.

**Gluten**

Composition of fractions precipitated from a 30% urea dispersion of, at different salt concentrations, 5: 396.

Concentration of magnesium sulphate required to precipitate glutenin from urea dispersions of, 5: 361.

**Gluten—Concluded**

Decrease in viscosity of, after heating at 70°C., 5: 403.

dispersed in alkali, acid and neutral solvents, Effect of heat treatment on the viscosity of, (Cook and Rose), 12: 238.

dispersed in sodium salicylate solution, Fractionation of, (McCalla and Rose), 12: 346.

dispersion in urea buffer solutions,

Effect on viscosity of

heat treatment, 5: 399.

hydrogen ion concentration, 5: 398.

time of storage, 5: 398.

dispersions, Effect of heat treatment on hydrogen ion concentration of, 12: 241.

dispersions, Heat denaturation of, 5: 397.

Fractionation of, 5: 394.

Hydrolysis of, by dilute sodium hydroxide and acetic acid, 12: 248.

Polarimetric estimation of starch in starch plus wheat, 11: 755.

proteins, Preparation and heat denaturation of the, (Cook), 5: 389.

Recovery of, from various solvents, 12: 77.

Viscosity of, 12: 63.

**Glutenin**

Amide and arginine nitrogen contents of, 5: 370.

and gliadin prepared from one flour by various methods, Comparison of, (Larmour and Sallans), 6: 38.

Bound water of, 3: 575.

from 30% urea dispersions of gluten, Concentration of magnesium sulphate required to precipitate, 5: 361.

Hydration of, 3: 575.

Preparation of, in urea solutions, (Cook and Alsberg), 5: 355.

preparations, Nitrogen content and distribution of, 5: 369.

Viscosity of, 3: 575.

**Glyceric acid**,  $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(2-chlorophenyl)-, 7: 255.

**Glycerides in jack pine**, 4: 21.

**Glycerine solutions**, Errors resulting from direct boiling of, using platinum "boiling coil," 5: 460.

**Glycerol**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

chlorohydrin, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 385.

chlorohydrin-lignin

Hydrolysis, 3: 68.

Methylation, 3: 69.

Preparation, 3: 67.

concentration, Influence of, on tubercle bacillus colony dissociation, 4: 394.

Condensation of aldehydes with, 2: 133.

Effect of an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocum* on, 3: 203.

in jack pine, 4: 24.

**Glycerol—Concluded**

Isomeric condensation compounds of, 2: 135.

Production of dextran from, 5: 426.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 384.

See Carbohydrates and polysaccharides; Glycerols.

**Glycerol**

acetone, Structure of, (Hibbert and Morazain), 2: 35.

$\alpha$ -benzoate, 4: 255.

Preparation, 8: 133.

$\beta$ -benzoate, 4: 255.

1: 2-Bromoethylidene-,

Methylation, 5: 434.

Preparation, 5: 433.

1: 3-Bromoethylidene-,

Methylation, 5: 434.

Preparation, 5: 433.

$\beta$ -Bromopropylidene-, 8: 136.

Chloroethylidene-, 8: 135.

$\beta$ -Chloropropylidene-, 8: 136.

Isopropylidene, 2: 38.

Methylation, 2: 39.

Structure, 2: 214.

1: 3-*p*-Nitrobenzylidene 1-phenyl-, Structure of, 7: 639.

See Glycerols.

**Glycerol 2-benzoate**

1: 3-Bromoethylidene-,

Hydrolysis of, 5: 433.

**Glycerol 3-benzoate**

1, 2-Bromoethylidene-,

Hydrolysis of, 5: 433.

Preparation of, 8: 133.

**Glycerol 2-methyl ether, 1: 3-Bromoethylidene, Synthesis of, 5: 434.****Glycerol 3-methyl ether, 1: 2-Bromoethylidene, Synthesis of, 5: 434.****Glycerols**

Bromoethylidene and derivatives, Properties of the, 5: 431.

Preparation, separation and identification of the isomeric, (Hibbert and Hallonquist), 5: 428.

Nitrobenzylidene

Isomeric, Note on the, (Hibbert), 2: 217.

**Glycidic acid,  $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(2-chlorophenyl)-, Preparation of, 7: 255.****Glycidol, Action of trichloroacetic acid on, 4: 262.****Glycidol acetate, Phenyl, Polymerization of, 8: 202, 206.****Glycidol analogues, Polymerization of, 8: 201.****Glycidol, Dimeric phenyl, Dimethyl ether of, 8: 204.****Glycidol, Methyl, 8: 199, 201, 205.**

Polymerization by heat, 8: 202, 205.

**Glycidol methyl ether, Phenyl**

Polymerization, 8: 202.

Preparation, 8: 207.

**Glycidol, Phenyl**

acetate, Polymerization of, 8: 202, 206.

dimethyl ether, 8: 204.

methyl ether, Polymerization of, 8: 202, 209.

polymer, Addition of ammonia to, 8: 205.

Polymerization by heat, 8: 202, 204.

Trimethyl derivative, 8: 204.

**Glycogen, Effect of an atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocum* on, 3: 203.****Glycol**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.

Action of trichloroacetyl chloride on, in pyridine solution, 4: 261.

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 384.

**Glycol**

Chloroethylidene, 8: 135.

Chloroethylidene trimethylene, 8: 135.

Dipropenyl, Oxidation of, with benzoyl-hydroperoxide, 8: 206.

Ethylene, and derivatives, Raman frequencies of, 4: 84.

bromohydrin, Action of potassium trichloroacetate on, 4: 261.

monotrichloroacetate, 4: 257.

Hydroxy-trichloroethylidene, 2: 137.

**Glycol-ether-lignin**

from oat straw, 6: 528.

Hydrolysis, 2: 372.

Methylation, 2: 366, 372.

Preparation, 2: 366, 372.

Properties, 2: 372.

**Glycollic acid, Conductivity of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and, 4: 35.****Glycollic aldehyde, 8: 132.****Glycol-lignin**

Action of bromine on, 4: 116.

Action of hypochlorous acid on, at 0°C., uncatalyzed reaction, 4: 247.

Analysis of products obtained from, by repeated nitration, 3: 133.

Chlorination, 2: 362.

Dinitrophenyl ether of,

Methylation, 5: 304.

Preparation, 5: 304.

Effect of hydrochloric and nitric acids on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by, at 0°C., 4: 247.

Ethers of, (Hibbert and Marion), 5: 302.

Hydrolysis, 2: 370.

Methylated

Nitration of, 3: 136.

Rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol-lignin and, at 0°C., 4: 246.

Methylation, 2: 362, 372.

Methoxymethyl ether of, 5: 304.



**Glycol-lignin—Concluded****Nitrated**

Hydrolysis of, 3: 134, 137.

Methylation of, 3: 136.

Nitration of, 3: 136.

Reduction of, 3: 134.

Nitration, 2: 362.

Oxidation, 2: 367, 373.

Preparation, 2: 359, 365.

Properties, 2: 358, 366, 370.

**Glycol-methyl ethers**, Properties of, 2: 215.**Glycol monoacetate**, Properties of, 4: 258.**Glycol monochloroacetate**, Properties of, 4: 258.**Glycols, Tetramethylene-**, Studies on some unsymmetrical, (Allen, Wilson and Ball), 9: 432.**Gnathocerus punctulatus**, Histeridae, 6: 228.**Goat**, Mountain, 10: 527.**Goitre**

in cattle, 3: 128.

Prevalence of, in Alberta, 7: 143.

**Gold**, Method of preparing colloidal silver and, by continuous high frequency electrical discharge, (Fraser and Gibbard), 7: 133.**Gold electrode potential** in culture media, 4: 54.**Goldenrod**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.**Gold hydrosols**, Specific heat and density of, 11: 665.**Gold number**

and bound water, Numerical relation between, 3: 404.

of various colloidal substances, Specific conductivity and, 3: 353.

**Gonopods in ephemerids**, 4: 154.**Gonostyli in ephemerids**, 4: 154.**Gophers**, Parasitological survey of, in Manitoba, 9: 108.**Grading of wheat**, 6: 119, 333.**Grain**

A comparison of various harvesting methods in respect to moisture and grade of the, (Larmour, Geddes and Cameron), 9: 486.

from individual wheat plants, A simple method for determining the relative weight per bushel of the, (Aamodt and Torrie), 11: 589.

Nitrogen distribution and quality of, 11: 696.

Rapid determination of moisture in, (Cook, Hopkins and Geddes).

I. Comparison of 130°C. air oven and Brown-Duvel methods with vacuum oven method, 11: 264.

**Grain—Concluded**

II. Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for hard red spring wheat, 11: 409.

III. Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for amber durum wheat, barley and oats, 11: 547.

Use of artificial illumination for grading, (Rose), 5: 64.

Directions for inspectors of, 5: 71.

Variation in intensity of light of different colors reflected from various samples of, 5: 74, 76.

**Gramineae**, 3: 439. 6: 521. 8: 276.

A karyosystematic investigation in the, 11: 213.

**Grand Rapids siderite deposit**, Magnetometric surveys of, 10: 463, 471.**Granite-pegmatite dykes**, 6: 573.**Granulites** (Leptynites), 1: 453, 482.**Graphite**, 1: 506.**Grapsidae**, 12: 411, 423.**Grass****Cultivated hay**

Awnless brome, 3: 393.

Crested wheat, 3: 393.

Kentucky blue, 3: 393.

Timothy, 3: 387.

Western rye, 3: 387.

Western wheat, 3: 393.

**Native wild**

Blue grama, 3: 393.

Bluejoint, 3: 393.

Prickle fescue, 3: 393.

Sand, 3: 393.

Slough, 3: 393.

Tall manna, 3: 393.

Western spear, 3: 393.

**Grasses**

A biometric study of the culms of cereals and, 10: 563.

Comparison with some cereals in regard to biometric gradation, 10: 566.

Holcus lanatus, 10: 568.

Mibora verna, 10: 568.

Poa nemoralis, 10: 567.

Distribution in Alberta, 8: 351.

Effect of, on the horizontal spreading of foot-rotting fungi in soil, 12: 580.

Measurement of resistance of culms of, 11: 452.

Occurrence of foot-rotting organisms in, 8: 353.

Properties of press juice of, 3: 392.

Relation of species of Agropyron and certain other, to the foot-rot problem of wheat in Alberta, (Padwick and Henry), 8: 349.

**Grass leaves**, Structural features of, 3: 424.**Gravitational and magnetometric surveys** of the Onakawana lignite and Grand Rapids siderite deposits, (Miller), 10: 463.



**Gregarina**, 6: 669.

**Grenville limestone** in Hastings County, Ontario, A possibly biogenic structure in, (Osborne), 4: 570.  
Elliptical structures in, 4: 571.

**Grid current**,  $I_g$ — $I_f$  characteristics of Fotos straight filament  $R$  value, 4: 509.

**Ground effect** in measurement of air resistance, 8: 42.

**Groundsel**, Common (*Senecio vulgaris*), 5: 652.

**Growth potential changes** of *Ps. pyocyaneus*, Pyocyanine and, (Reed and Boyd), 8: 173.

**Growth reaction** (antagonism and compatibility) of cultures of fungi and bacteria in association with *Ophiobolus graminis*, 8: 548.  
in relation to acids and alkalies produced in culture, 8: 550.

**Grylloblatta campodeiformis**, 4: 212.

**Guanidine hydrochloride**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Guanidine, Nitro-**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Guanidines**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Gum and carbon black stocks**, Physical properties of natural and methyl rubber at 20°C., in, 6: 403.

**Gum arabic solutions**, Comparison of sucrose and dextrose in determination of bound water of, 3: 347.

**Gustatory receptors**, Stimulation of, 4: 95.

**Gusts and lulls**, 8: 107.

**Gypsum**

as heat insulator, 9: 146.

Thermal decomposition of, 10: 709.

**Haematuria vesicalis**, 3: 115, 120, 125.

**Haemoglobin** in  
fox blood, 12: 278, 799.  
mink blood, 12: 485.  
raccoon blood, 12: 500.

**Haemolysis** of red blood cells by *B. welchii* toxin, 2: 94.

**Haemotoxin production**

by *Clostridium welchii*

Influence of amino acids on, 11: 622,

Influence of hydrogen sulphide on, 11: 622.

**Haemotoxins**

Action on human and rabbit red cells in vitro, 2: 91.

**Hainesia**, 11: 21.

**Hair**

Periodic changes of color in *Lepus americanus*, (Hadwen), 1: 190.

Physical and chemical aspects of hair color, 1: 198.

Physical changes in the hairs of rabbits, 1: 195.

See Trichophyton; Microsporon.

**Hairs**

infected by certain fungi, Note on an investigation into the fluorescence of, (Davidson and Gregory), 7: 378.  
of rabbits, Color changes in, 10: 539.

**Hallbut**, Discoloration of, (Harrison), 1: 214.

**Halicti**, 9: 337, 344.

**Halictus**

*arcuatus*, 9: 448. 10: 205.

*leucozonius*, 9: 449.

*provancheri*, 9: 452. 10: 201.

*rubicundus*, 9: 451. 10: 201.

*truncatus*, 9: 206.

*viridatus*, 9: 453. 10: 201.

*zonulus*, 9: 451. 10: 201.

Host plants of, 10: 262.

Key to species of, 10: 203.

**Halogenation**, Aqueous, The mechanism of, (Taylor, Maass and Hibbert), 4: 119.

**Halogens**, Action on lignin and wood, (Hibbert and Sankey), 4: 110.

**Halophiles**, Non-chromogenic, See Salted hides.

**Halophilic organisms**, Red, See Salted hides.

**Hand molding of dough**

by different operators, 4: 444.

by experienced operator, 4: 427, 456.

Mean judging scores with experienced operator, for machine and, 4: 429.

vs. machine molding by experienced operator, Duplicate bakings on a varied series of flours, 4: 441.

**Hannchen barley**, Vegetative propagation of, 7: 217.

**Hapalosphaeria deformans**, 9: 43.

**Haploid chromosome numbers** of species of wheat, *Aegilops* and rye, 4: 625.

**Hard Federation wheat**

Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.

Bunt infection of, 5: 508.

Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Hard red spring wheat**, Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for, 11: 409.

Moisture in,

air oven, 11: 275.

Brown-Duvel meter, 11: 281.

vacuum oven, 11: 273.

**Hares**, Color changes in snowshoe, (Hadwen), 10: 539.

**Harmonics** in sound reflection, 1: 422.

**Harpalus honestus**, 6: 228.

**Harshness of wool** and its measurement, (Larose), 10: 730.

**Harvesting methods**

A comparison of various, in respect to moisture content and grade of the grain, (Larmour and Geddes), 12: 614.

Relation of, to grade of grain, 9: 496.

**Hastingsite**, 6: 576.

**Hay from Chateauguay district**, Analysis of

Red clover, 4: 40, 43.

Timothy, 4: 40, 43.

Various relationships of, 4: 44.

**Head-capsule** of some coleopterous larvae, The morphology of the, (Whitehead), 6: 227.

**Hearing**

Graphs for sense of, 4: 100.

Sensation of, 4: 99.

**Heat**

denaturation of the gluten proteins, Preparation and, (Cook), 5: 389.

Effect of, on the mutation rates of barley, 9: 263.

Effect of, on polyindenes, 4: 357.

Flow of, through plates, (Ruedy), 6: 577.

Polymerization by, 6: 285.

treatment, Effect of, on the viscosity of gluten dispersed in alkali, acid and neutral solvents, 12: 238.

**Heat capacity** of

aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, 2: 222.

gelatin gels, 7: 183, 187, 193. 10: 452. 12: 702.

ice, 3: 210.

Monel metal, 7: 679.

sodium chloride solutions (1.7%), 7: 182.

solid deuterium oxide, and resulting liquid, 12: 699, 700.

**Heating curves in high frequency fields** for solutions of

Hydrogen chloride, 3: 226.

Lithium chloride, 3: 226.

Potassium chloride, 3: 226, 228, 229.

Sodium chloride, 3: 226, 227.

Sugar, 3: 226.

**Heating of electrolytes** in high frequency fields, (McLennan and Burton), 3: 224.

Theory of, 3: 231.

**Heating of short radio waves** and its application to electrotherapy, Selective, (McLennan and Burton), 5: 550.

**Heat insulators**

Diatomite, Thermal conductivity of, at moderately high temperatures, 11: 249.

Thermal conductivity of, at room temperatures, 9: 146.

**Heat of wetting**

By methyl alcohol

Cotton cellulose, 12: 573.

**Heat of wetting—Concluded**

By sodium hydroxide

Cotton cellulose, 12: 573.

By water

Bleached sulphite pulp, 12: 572.

Effect of beating, 12: 572.

Cotton pulp, 12: 572.

Kraft pulp, 12: 572.

Standard cellulose, 12: 564, 572.

Wood meal, 12: 572.

**Heaviside layer**, Measurement of ionization in Kennelly-Heaviside layer during the solar eclipse of August 31, 1932, 8: 1.

**Helianthus annuus**

Dry substance in press juice of, 3: 359.

Osmotic pressure and bound water of press juice of, 3: 388.

**Helium**

Diffusion of, through quartz, (Burton, Braaten and Wilhelm), 8: 463.

Specific volume of cellulose in 7: 171.

**Helminthology**, A review of Canadian,

I. The present status of knowledge of the Helminth parasites of domesticated and semidomesticated mammals and economically important birds in Canada, as determined from work published prior to 1933, (Swales), 8: 468.

II. Additions to Part I, as determined from a study of parasitic Helminths collected in Canada, (Swales), 8: 478.

**Helminthosporium**, 11: 21.

sativum, 4: 69, 6: 31, 68, 73, 8: 116, 256, 264, 266, 350, 355, 483. 10: 95, 115, 119.

Effect of adding unsterilized to sterilized soil on development of, 4: 72.

Effect of crop rotation and cultural practice on the relative prevalence of, 5: 115.

Effect of phenols on the growth of, 1: 30.

Effect of small additions of unsterilized to sterilized soil on sporulation of, 5: 412.

in the soil of wheat fields and its relation to the root-rot problem, 10: 264.

Loss of wheat crops due to, 10: 96. Occurrence and sporulation in the soil, 5: 407.

Occurrence in Alberta soils, 5: 408. Sporulation of artificial cultures of, in Alberta soils, 5: 411.

Spread of, in the soil, 12: 584.

**Helminth parasites**

Influence on the abundance of the snowshoe rabbit in western Canada, 7: 524.

of Canadian animals, 8: 468, 478.

**Helminths**

Nematode disease of narcissi and crop sequence, (Hastings, Bosher and Newton), 8: 101.

**Helminths—Concluded**

Parasitic, of Canadian animals, (Wardle), 8: 317.

Tetrameres crami, sp. nov., a nematode parasitizing the domestic duck, (Swales), 8: 334.

See Anguillulina dipsaci; Fluke disease; Helminthology; Skrjabinema.

**Hematite**, 6: 572.

**Hemigrapsus**

nudus, 12: 424.

oregonensis, 12: 430.

**Hemiptera**, Genital organs of, 4: 148.

**Henry's law constants** for carbon dioxide, 5: 186.

**Heptagenia**

hebe, 12: 466.

pulla, 12: 466.

**Heptane**, Commercial, in baffled tube, Pyrolysis of, 9: 192.

**Herbicides**

Chemical, Some considerations in regard to experiments with, (Godel), 7: 499.

Decomposition and movement of, in soils, and effects on soil microbiological activity and subsequent crop growth, (Bowser and Newton), 8: 73.

**Herbicides, Fire hazards of**, (Cook),

barium chlorate, 8: 509, 535.

calcium chlorate, 8: 509, 534.

Relative humidity in relation to, 8: 539.

sodium chlorate, 8: 509, 517-533.

sodium dichromate, 8: 509, 536.

Substances used as protecting agents,

calcium chloride, 8: 525, 535, 538.

magnesium chloride, 8: 526, 535, 542.

sodium hydroxide, 8: 527.

**Herpotrichoides**, 7: 512.

**Heterothallism** of *Panaeolus subbalteatus*, 12: 657.

**Heterotypic prophases** in the absence of chromosome pairing, 1: 512.

**Hexa-ethylene glycol**, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 385.

**Hexamethylenetetramine**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Hexanes**, Mixed, Pyrolysis of, in baffled tube, 9: 191.

**Hexanone**

2-(4-Chlorophenacylobenzyl)-cyclo-, 9: 578.

2-(4-Chlorophenacylobenzyl)-3-methylcyclo-, 9: 578.

**Hexen-2-ol-4**, 5 Methyl-, 6: 287.

**Hexyl resorcinol**, Effect of, on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 98, 99, 102.

*n*-**Hexyl xanthogen** disulphide, 2: 149.  
monosulphide, 2: 150.

**Hide powder**, Sorption of sodium hydroxide on, 7: 355, 361.

**Hides**, Bacteriological studies on the red discoloration of salted, 10: 275.

**High-frequency currents**, The effect of, on the transition point of superconductors, (Burton, Wilhelm, Pitt and Young), 9: 630.

**High frequency electric fields**, Application of, to medicine, 5: 550.

**High frequency electron oscillations**

A particular case of, (Moore), 4: 505.

Peculiarities observed in, 4: 511.

**High frequency fields**

Effect on

milk, 3: 231.

oxygen (liquid), 3: 231.

Electrolytes in, 3: 224.

**High-frequency resistance**, Methods of measuring, 9: 631.

**High-pressure autoclave** for hydrogenating bitumen, 4: 519.

**High speed electrons**

Action on carbon monoxide and carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures, 3: 246.

methane, oxygen and carbon monoxide, (McLennan and Glass), 3: 241.

**High-vacuum apparatus**, Method for finding small leaks in a, (Terroux and Watson), 8: 412.

**High voltages**, An electrostatic voltmeter for, (Field), 8: 575.

**Histamine**, 6: 410.

**Histeridae**, 6: 228.

**Histidine nitrogen** in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, 6: 41.

**Hive bees**, Constancy to apple bloom, 9: 337.

**Hodgkin's disease**, 7: 606.

and the tubercle bacillus, (Price), 7: 622.

**Holcus lanatus**, 10: 568.

**Homopiperonylamine**, 6: 413.

**Homopiperonylic acid**, 7: 254.

**Honey**

and sucrose, A study of the relative value of, in bread manufacture, (Geddes and Winkler), 3: 543.

bioactivator

Effect upon

*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5: 541.

*Zygosaccharomyces mellis*, 5: 542.

Comparison of, with bios, (Farrell and Lochhead), 5: 539.

stimulating fermentation, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 529.

**Honey—Concluded**

- Determination of moisture in, (Chataway), 6: 532. 8: 435.
- Effect of, on a synthetic nutrient solution, 5: 530.
- Effect of preservatives on fermentation by sugar-tolerant yeasts from, (Lochhead and Farrell), 3: 95.
- Manitoba, Analysis of unheated, 3: 544.
- Rate of gas production and reducing-sugar content of doughs made with sucrose and, 3: 547.
- Soil as a source of infection of, by sugar-tolerant yeasts, 3: 51.
- solution, Effect of concentration of, on fermentation of synthetic dextrose medium, 5: 531.
- Types of osmophilic yeasts found in normal, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 665.
- viscosity measurements, Temperature correction factors for, 6: 536.
- Viscosity, refractive index and moisture of buckwheat, 6: 540.
- Yeasts isolated from normal, 5: 667.

**Hope wheat**, Bunt infection of, 5: 514.

**Hordeae**, 7: 204.

Cytology and taxonomy of the, 11: 225.

**Hordeum**, 10: 567.

- distichon, 3: 359, 387.
- jubatum, 8: 350, 352.
- sativum, 6: 77.
- vulgare, 3: 359, 387. 11: 567.

**Hormodendrum**, 11: 23.

cladosporioides, 11: 201.

**Hormones**, Chemical and physiological properties of crystalline oestrogenic, (Browne), 8: 180.

**Horses**, Bursate nematodes of, 10: 532.

**Host extracts**, Effect of, on germination of urediniospores of *Puccinia graminis* tritici, form 21, 11: 667, 675.

**Humain** (humic degradation matter) in attritus of Phalen coal seam, Sydney, N.S., 12: 533.

**Humidifier** used in manufacture of alimentary pastes, 10: 226.

**Humidity**, Relative,

- Effect of,
  - on electrical moisture meters, 11: 423.
  - on fibre slippage, 10: 16.
  - on physical properties of asbestos, 10: 1.
- in relation to fire risk with herbicides, 8: 539.
- measurements
  - in the slip stream of flying aircraft, (Rose), 5: 482.
  - taken with Assmann hygrometer, 6: 320.
- Measurements on compressibility of wool at 50 and 60%, 10: 734, 735.

**Humidity, Relative—Concluded**

- relations in drying of alimentary pastes, 10: 221.
- Resistance thermometers for the measurements of, (Rose), 5: 156.
- Sorption of water by asbestos fibre at various relative humidities, 9: 153.
- Variation of electrostatic charging of photographic films with, 9: 207.

**Humulin nitrogen** in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, 6: 41.

**Huron wheat**

- Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.
- Bunt infection of, 5: 508.
- Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Hyalopsora**, 9: 458.

**Hybrid**, Heterotypic prophases in a wheat rye, 1: 514.

**Hybrid germ cells**, Studies on the failure of, to function in wheat species crosses, (Thompson and Armstrong), 6: 362.

**Hybridization** of *Avena sativa* and *A. fatua*, Natural and artificial, 11: 701.

**Hybrids**

- Agropyron richardsonii* × *A. tenerum*,  $F_1$ , 3: 432.
- Barley, 11: 458.
- Medicago ciliaris* × *Trigonella coerulea*, 3: 26.
- M. obscura* × *M. sativa*, 3: 26.
- M. rotata* × *M. orbicularis*, 3: 26.
- M. sativa* × *M. hispida*, 3: 26.
- M. sativa* × *M. lupulina*, 3: 26.
- M. sativa* × *M. rugosa*, 3: 26.
- Oat, 11: 347, 701.
- Wheat, 11: 207, 333.
- Chromosome mating in, 4: 625.
- Intergeneric
  - Aegilops* × rye, 4: 630.
  - wheat × *Aegilops*, 4: 629.
  - wheat × rye, 4: 630.
- Intragenic
  - in *Aegilops*, 4: 628.
  - in rye, 4: 629.
  - in wheat, 4: 625.
- Effect of temperature on rust reaction of Marquis × Marquillo, 5: 200.
- Endosperm development and morphologic characters in, Vernal (*T. dicoccum*) × Marquis (*T. vulgare*), 5: 208.
- (H-44-24 × Double cross)  $F_1$  × Marquis, 6: 36.
- Marquis × Marquillo, 6: 22.
- Pentaploid, 2: 162.
- Predicting the value of a cross from an  $F_2$  analysis, 6: 21.
- Resistance to bunt
  - Double crosses, 5: 519.
  - Marquis × Iumillo, 5: 519.
  - Marquis × Kanred, 5: 519.
  - vulgare × *dicoccum*, 2: 164.

**Hydrastine**, 8: 143, 404.

**Hydrastinine**, 8: 143, 144.

Isolation of, by hydrolytic oxidation of bicuculline, 8: 144.

**Hydrastis canadensis**, 8: 144.

**Hydrated limes** for finishing purposes, Workability of, 12: 253.

**Hydration** of prepared proteins, 3: 574.  
starch, 3: 573.

**Hydration of acidulated flour suspensions**

Effect of flour concentration on, 3: 571.  
Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on, 3: 563.  
Effect of time on, 3: 359.

**Hydration of the aluminates of calcium**

I. A new crystalline form of hydrated tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson and Grace), 1: 36.

In saturated steam at 150°C., 1: 40.

In water at room temperature, 1: 42.

II. The hydration products of tricalcium aluminate, (Thorvaldson, Grace and Vigfusson), 1: 201.

**Hydraulic cements**, 6: 516.

**$\alpha$ -Anthrindone**

$\gamma$ -Anthranyl-,  
Derivatives, 8: 612-614.  
Oxidation products, 8: 614.  
Preparation, 8: 600, 609.  
Structure, 8: 601, 614.

$\gamma$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -brom-, 8: 612.

**Hydriodic acid** and phosphorus as reducing agents in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 74.

**Hydrobromic acid**

Action on  
1-5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyanopentane, 11: 45.

Methyl-1, 5-dibenzoyl-3-cyanopentane-3-carboxylate, 11: 43.

Catalytic effect on reaction of hypobromous acid on  
allyl alcohol, 4: 124.  
fumaric acid, 4: 125.  
*m*-nitrophenol, 4: 129.

Effect on absorption by lignin of bromine from carbon tetrachloride solution, 4: 117.

**Hydrocarbons**

Aromatic, The conversion of gaseous paraffins to, in baffled quartz tubes, 9: 591.

in crude Turner Valley naphtha, 8: 119.  
Distillation of, 8: 121.

obtained from bitumen by hydrogenation, 4: 523.

Rates of reaction between hydrogen chloride and, 3: 528.

Simple, Specific heat and dissociation of, (Ruedy), 7: 328.

Vibrational frequencies, 7: 334.

**Hydrochloric acid**

Catalytic effect on reaction of hypobromous acid on

allyl alcohol, 4: 124.  
fumaric acid, 4: 125.  
*m*-nitrophenol, 4: 129.  
resorcinol, 4: 132.

hypochlorous acid on  
allyl alcohol, 4: 123.  
dipropenyl glycol, 4: 124.  
glycol-lignin, 4: 248.  
phloroglucinol, 4: 132.  
resorcinol, 4: 132.

Condensing agent for indene, 4: 358.

Effect on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 103.

Rate of penetration of, into wood, 10: 182.

Rates of transformation of solutions of creatine into creatinine in different concentrations of, 9: 366, 367.

solution, Rate of penetration of, into heartwood, 10: 65.

treatment of serpentine, Effect of, on sorption by active silica, 12: 48.

**Hydrocinnamic nitrile**, 6: 412.

**Hydrogen**

Active, Effect of coating walls of discharge tube with stearic acid on the formation of, 4: 337.

Active, Effect of oxygen upon the formation of, in discharge tubes, 4: 335.

and deuterium-hydrogen mixtures, Ratio of thermal conductivities of, 12: 374.

Determination of carbon and, (Stansfield and Sutherland), 3: 318.

Effect of surface films on exploring electrodes in, 4: 498.

Effect of, on potential of electrodes in culture media, 4: 55.

Liquid, Velocity of sound in, at ultrasonic frequencies, 12: 689.

Longitudinal vibrations between carbon and, 4: 85.

Measurement of the viscosity of, 6: 428.

Replaceable bases and base-holding capacity of Alberta soil, 7: 64.

Space potential, 4: 503.

Triatomic, (Binder, Filby and Grubb), 4: 330.

Variation of viscosity of, with temperature, 6: 442.

**Hydrogenation of Alberta coals.** I. Preliminary experiments on suspension media and catalysts with three coals, (Boomer and Saddington), 12: 825.

**Hydrogenation of bitumen**

at different initial partial pressures of hydrogen, 4: 533.

at various hydrogen concentrations in one cycle, 4: 533.

Effect of hydrogen concentration on, 4: 528, 530.

Effect of temperature on rate of, 4: 529.  
from the bituminous sands of Alberta, (Boomer and Saddington), 2: 376, 4: 517.

in presence of ammonium molybdate and molybdic anhydride, 4: 523, 526, 531.

**Hydrogenation of bitumen—Concluded**

Properties of oils produced by, 4: 528.  
Rate of hydrogen absorption, 4: 532.  
without added catalyst, 4: 527.

**Hydrogenation of ethylene on**

tin, 11: 52.  
zinc, 11: 51.

**Hydrogen chloride**

and propylene  
in gaseous phase, Reaction between,  
5: 57.

in liquid phase, Velocity of reaction  
of, 5: 58.

Densities of a 2: 1 mixture of, 5: 58.  
and the three butylenes, Reaction  
between, 2: 267.

Effect of intensive drying on reaction  
between ammonia and, 3: 540.

Heating curve for solution of, in high  
frequency fields, 3: 226.

-propylene mixtures, Critical tempera-  
tures of, 5: 58.

Rates of reaction between hydrocarbons  
and, 3: 528.

Reaction between the butylenes and

in the gaseous state, 3: 532.

in the liquid state, 3: 527.

solution, Measurement of dielectric con-  
stant of, 12: 394.

**Hydrogen cyanide**

Note on solid-liquid equilibria in some  
two-component systems involving,  
(Peiker and Coffin), 8: 114.

-water mixtures, Melting points of, 8: 117.

**Hydrogen-deuterium mixtures, Viscosi-**

ties of, 12: 60.

**Hydrogen-ethylene reaction on**

tin, 11: 52.

zinc, 11: 51.

**Hydrogen ion concentration**

Effect on

colloidal properties of press juice of  
Marquis wheat leaves, 3: 379.

Fenton reaction, 3: 214.

germination of urediniospores of  
*Puccinia graminis tritici*, form  
21, 11: 667, 670, 681.

gluten dispersions, 12: 72.

hydration of Marquis wheat flour,  
3: 562.

penetration of liquids into wood,  
10: 64.

polarimetric estimation of starch,  
11: 757.

preparation of dihydroxy maleic  
acid from tartaric acid, 3: 216.

properties of fresh and dialyzed  
press juice of plants, 3: 375.

viscosity of gluten dispersion in urea-  
buffer solutions, 5: 398.

in frost precipitation of proteins of plant  
juice, 5: 87.

of 0.1% built soap solutions, 8: 431.

of percolates from Appalachian upland  
podsol soils, 11: 765.

of press-juice of field-grown plants at  
different ages, 5: 99.

of Quebec soils, 7: 302, 313.

of soil, Relation between browning root  
rot and, 6: 88.

**Hydrogen ion concentration—Concluded**

of soil horizons in Appalachian upland  
podsol group, 8: 378.

of washing solution and its washing  
efficiency, Relation between, 8: 432.

of water in the Strait of Georgia, 5: 231.

Optimum, for production of dextran by  
*L. mesenteroides*, 5: 421.

Reaction of *Phomopsis tubervivora* to,  
7: 522.

Relation between nema count in Mani-  
toba soils and, 11: 597, 599.

Relation to growth of *Plenodomus*  
*meliloti*, 8: 340.

See Growth reaction; Gluten.

**Hydrogen peroxide**

Conductivity data on aqueous mixtures  
of organic acids and, 4: 35. 7: 270.

Determination of dielectric constant of,  
4: 322.

Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 102.

Electric moment of, (Linton and Maass),  
7: 81.

-ether mixtures,

Dielectric constants of, 4: 325.

Extrapolation of dielectric constant  
of, 4: 328.

Oxidizing action on

Di-sodium fumarate, 3: 302.

Di-sodium maleate, 3: 300.

Di-sodium malonate, 3: 293.

Di-sodium succinate, 3: 296.

Di-potassium malate, 3: 298.

Di-potassium tartrate, 3: 295.

Fumaric acid, 3: 301.

Maleic acid, 3: 299.

Malic acid, 3: 297.

Malonic acid, 3: 292.

Succinic acid, 3: 295.

*d*-Tartaric acid, 3: 298.

Tartronic acid, 3: 294.

Structure of, 7: 85.

Variation of aberration from the mixture  
rule with mole fraction of, 4: 327.

-water-ether mixtures, Dielectric con-  
stants of, 4: 322, 326.

**Hydrogen sulphide**

Adsorption of, by active alumina, 10: 19.

Apparent molecular weights of, at  
various temperatures and pressures,  
5: 444.

Comparison of calculated and experi-  
mentally determined molecular  
weights of, 5: 446.

Effect on production of haemotoxin by  
*Clostridium welchii*, 11: 622.

Electrical conductivity of aqueous solu-  
tions of, and the state of the dis-  
solved gas, (Wright and Maass), 6:  
588.

Limited equivalent conductance of, 6:  
591.

Solubility of, in water, from the vapor  
pressures of the solutions, (Wright  
and Maass), 6: 94.

solutions, Vapor pressure-temperature  
relation of, 6: 97.

Sorption of, by alumina gel, 9: 429.

Vapor density of, (Wright and Maass),  
5: 442.



**Hydrogen vibrations**, (Raman effect)

Visual estimates of the intensity distribution in the,  
benzene, **5**: 577.  
toluene, **5**: 577.

**Hydrolysis**

Effect of, in determinations of ammonia and of nitrate-nitrite-nitrogen by the Devarda method (plant juice), **5**: 330.

in zinc chloride-hydrochloric acid solution of cellulose formed by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, **5**: 587.

of 1: 3-benzylidene glycerol 2-benzoate, **4**: 255.

of 1: 2-bromoethylidene glycerol 3-benzoate, **5**: 433.

of 1: 3-bromoethylidene glycerol 2-benzoate, **5**: 433.

of gluten induced by the solvent, (Cook and Rose), **12**: 248.

of glycerol-chlorohydrin-lignin, **3**: 68.

of Jacobine, **5**: 658.

of levan, **4**: 230, 600.

of nitrated glycol-lignin, **3**: 134.

of sucrose by wheat-leaf juice, **3**: 360.

of sulphonic acids with barium hydroxide, **5**: 17.

trimethyl cellulose, **10**: 177.

of trimethyl levan, **4**: 233.

**Hydromagnesite**, Thermal decomposition of, **10**: 707.

**Hydrometer method**, Determination of moisture in honey by the, (Chataway), **8**: 435.

**Hydrophilic colloids**, Bound water as a measure of, **3**: 345.

**Hydrophilidae**, **6**: 228.

**Hydrophilus obtusatus**, **6**: 228.

**Hydrophobic sols**, Specific heats and densities of some, **11**: 665.

**Hydropyridine derivatives**, See Pyridine.

**Hydrosilicates**, See Calcium hydrosilicates.

**Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium hydrosilicates**, (Vigfusson, Bates and Thorvaldson), **11**: 520.

**2-Hydroxy-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenylpyridine**, **11**: 401.

**Hygrometer**

Absolute, **6**: 309, 314.

Wet and dry bulb thermometer type of, for measuring humidity in the slip stream of flying aircraft, **5**: 482.

**Hymenarcys nervosa**

External male genitalia of, **4**: 196.

**Hyperfine structure**

of some lines of singly ionized bismuth, Interferometer measurements of the, (Smith and Beggs), **12**: 690.

separations, Antimony, **10**: 694.

**Hyperia galba**, Effect of ultraviolet component of sunlight on, **4**: 485.

**Hyphal fusions**

for identifying species of dermatophytes, Value of, **6**: 16.

in dermatophytes, (Davidson, Dowding and Buller), **6**: 1.

in *M. audouini*, **6**: 5.

*M. lanosum*, **6**: 9.

*T. gypsum*, **6**: 12.

**Hyphantria cunea**, **9**: 20.

**Hypobromous acid**

Action on allyl alcohol at 0°C., **4**: 124.

Action on fumaric acid at 0°C., **4**: 125.

Action on piperonylidene cyanoacetic acid, **7**: 256.

Effect of hydrobromic, hydrochloric and nitric acids on the rate of reaction between *m*-nitrophenol and, **4**: 129.

**Hypochlorous acid**

Action on allyl alcohol, **4**: 121.

Action on aryldienecyanoacetic acids, (McRae and Hopkins), **7**: 248.

Action on dipropenyl glycol at 0°C., **4**: 124.

Action on glycol-lignin at 0°C.,

Influence of

alkali, **4**: 250, 251.

hydrochloric acid, **4**: 248.

silver nitrate, **4**: 248.

Action on phloroglucinol at 0°C., **4**: 132.

Action on resorcinol at 0°C., **4**: 131.

Effect of catalysts on rate of addition of, to allyl alcohol at 0°C., **4**: 123.

Effect of hydrochloric and nitric acids on rate of absorption of, by glycol-lignin, at 0°C., **4**: 247.

Kinetic study of the action of, on spruce lignin, and its bearing on the constitution of the spruce lignin molecule, (Hibbert and Taylor), **4**: 240.

Rate of absorption of, by glycol-lignin and methylated glycol-lignin at 0°C., **4**: 246.

**Hysteresis**

curve of a superconductor, **12**: 270.

in silica gel sorption systems, (Pidgeon), **10**: 713.

**Ice**

Effect of, on transmission lines, **7**: 99.

Elasticity of, **5**: 613.

Heat capacities of, **3**: 210.

Possible effect of, on vibration of a cable, **8**: 112.

Specific heats and latent heat of fusion of, (Barnes and Maass), **3**: 205.

Variation with temperature of Young's modulus for, **5**: 615.

Velocity of longitudinal vibration in solid rods (ultrasonic method) with special reference to the elasticity of, (Boyle and Sproule), **5**: 601.



**Illumination**

Artificial, Use of, for grading grain, (Rose), 5: 64.

Effect of  
clouds, 4: 562.  
snow, 4: 562.

**Ilmenite**, 6: 574.

**Imbibition pressure** of leaf tissue, Direct measurement of, 3: 414.

**Immune serum lipoids**, See Tuberculosis.

**Immunity**

experiments with alcoholic precipitate of *Brucella abortus*, 12: 133, 139.  
Vaccinal, 4: 544.

**Impact resistance** of steel castings, Effect of low temperatures upon the, (Moffatt), 2: 327.

**Indene**

and diindene, Polymerization of a mixture of, 4: 360.  
Condensing agents for, 4: 358.  
from distillation of polyindene, 4: 345.  
Thermopolymerized, Pyrolysis of a sample of, 4: 346.

**Indium**, *g* (I) factors, 10: 701.

**Indole**

2-Acetyl-3-phenyl, 4: 277.  
3-( $\beta$ -Phthalimidoethyl)-1-methyl-, 5: 597.

**Indole**

derivatives, Synthesis of some, (Manske), 4: 591.  
Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl), 10: 74.

**Indolyl-propionazide**, 4: 592.

**Induction coil transients**, On a method of viewing and recording, with the cathode-ray oscillograph, (Wootton), 12: 272.

**Inductive action associated with vision**, 4: 94.

**Infection of cattle** by *Br. melitensis* (abortus), 2: 403.

**Infra-red bonds of methane**, 7: 329.

**Inheritance**

in oats, 9: 519.  
in wheat, 12: 341.  
of resistance to fowl paralysis (*Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum*)  
I. Difference in susceptibility, (Asmundson and Biely), 6: 171.  
II. On a significant difference in the incidence of fowl paralysis in two groups of chicks, (Biely, Palmer and Asmundson), 6: 374.

**Inhibition of flour**, Influence of time and temperature on, 2: 69.

***i*-Inositol**

from the corns of *Arisaema triphyllum*, 10: 167.  
from resin of wheat straw, 12: 562.

**Insect populations**, A mathematical theory of the growth of, (Stanley), 6: 632.

**Insects**, Sucking, The renewal and replacement of the stylets of, (Heriot), 11: 602.

**Insulation**, Fibre-board, On the testing of, (Niven), 7: 115.

**Insulators** at room temperature, On the thermal conductivity of various, (Niven), 9: 146, 148, 149.

Thermal conductivity of diatomite at moderately high temperatures, 11: 249.

**Insulite**, Heat conductivity values for, 7: 128.

**Interference**, Radio, Magneto-ignition system causing, 12: 515.

**Interferometer**

measurements of the hyperfine structure of some lines of singly ionized bismuth, 12: 690.  
Sonic, 12: 687.

**Internal-combustion engines**

A piezo-electric method of measuring the pressure variations in, (Watson and Keys), 6: 322.

Tests on, with mixtures of isopropyl and ethyl alcohols with gasoline, 11: 489.

**Inulin**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.  
Comparison of the triacetates of levan and, 4: 224.  
Properties of, 4: 223.  
Relation of levan to, (Hibbert, Tipson and Brauns), 4: 221.  
Trimethyl, Comparison of trimethyl levan and, 4: 225.  
Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.

**Invar rule**, Four-metre, Reverification of, 9: 137.

**Inversion of sucrose by yeast**, Rate of, 3: 555.

**Iodimetric estimation of acetone**, 11: 378.

**Iodine** in water in Alberta and prevalence of goitre, Relation between, 7: 146.  
Polymerization of vinyl ethers by, 7: 476.

**Iodized salt** as preventive of goitre, 7: 147.

**Ion antagonism**, A non-specific complement fixation reaction due to, (Hambleton), 7: 583.

**Ionization**

chamber, A gamma ray, (Laurence), 7: 103.  
constants  
of *p*-nitrophenylacetic and phenylmalonic acids, (Basterfield and Tomecko), 8: 447.  
of some isoureas, 8: 458.  
in the Kennelly-Heaviside layer, Measurements of, during the solar eclipse of 1932, (Henderson), 8: 1.  
of the atmosphere, measured from flying aircraft, (Rose), 5: 625.

- Ionosphere**, Reflections from the, (Sillitoe), 11: 163.  
*E* layer reflections, 11: 167.  
*F* layer reflections, 11: 167.  
 Methods of continuous recording, 11: 166.  
 Variation in heights of reflecting regions with the time of day, 11: 167.
- Ion tube** for ionization of air, measured from flying aircraft, Aerodynamics of, 5: 628.
- Ipsilateral stimulation**, 4: 96.
- Iron**  
 Action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from binary and ternary compounds of lime, silica, alumina and, 6: 485.  
 Influence of, on R to S dissociation in bovine tubercle bacillus, 4: 395.  
 Magnetometric survey of Grand Rapids siderite deposit, 10: 463, 471.  
 ore, 1: 505.
- Iron oxides**  
 Catalytic effect of, in hydrogenation of bitumen, 2: 377.  
 in hydrogenation of coal, 12: 825, 835, 836.
- Iron pleuralis**, 12: 462.
- Iron-selenium cells**, See Photocells.
- Iron sulphate** as herbicide, 7: 499, 503, 504.
- Irradiation**  
 Effect of monochromatic light on growth of paramecium, 1: 292.  
 Effect of, on diastase activity, 9: 49.
- Irradiation of**  
 Colletotrichum phomoides, 3: 187.  
 Paramecium caudatum, 4: 614.
- Isoamyl-isourea** and salicylate, Conductance of, 8: 459, 461.
- Isobars** showing adsorption of propylene gas and vapor on alumina, 9: 245.
- Isobutane**, Effect of temperature on pyrolysis of, in baffled tubes, 9: 190.
- Isobutyl-isourea** and salicylate, Conductance of, 8: 459, 461.
- Isobutyraldehyde**, Para-, Decomposition of, 9: 603.
- Iso-compounds of eugenol and safrole**, Polymerization of, 4: 487.
- Isocorydine**, 7: 262. 8: 212, 594.  
 hydrochloride, 7: 263.
- Isoeugenol**  
 Addition of bromine to, 4: 115.  
 Addition of bromine to di-, 4: 115.  
 Polymerization of  
   by heat, 4: 489, 490.  
   by stannic chloride, 4: 493.
- Isomeric alkylidene glycerol acetals** formed from various aliphatic aldehydes, Yield and proportion of, 5: 429.
- Isomerism** of chlorides and hydroxy ketones of dimethylanhydracetonebenzil, 10: 315.
- Isonychia bicolor**, 12: 457.
- Isopentane**, Pyrolysis of, in baffled tube, 9: 191.
- Isoprene**  
 caoutchouc, 6: 218.  
 Cold, catalytic polymerization of, 6: 218.  
 dibromide, 6: 212.  
 Effect of time and temperature on polymerization of, 6: 217.  
 lamp, Modified, 6: 211.  
 Observations on the polymerization of, 6: 203.  
 Preparation of, 6: 210.  
 tetrabromide, 6: 212.
- Isopropanol**, Critical solution temperatures of mixtures of gasoline, ethanol and, 11: 509.
- Isopropyl alcohol-gasoline mixtures** as fuel for internal combustion engines, 11: 489.  
 Power curves for, 11: 497.
- Isopropylidene glycerol**  
 Methylation, 2: 39.  
 Preparation, 2: 38.  
 Structure, 2: 214.
- Isopropylidene  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerols**, 7: 637.  
 Methyl ethers, 7: 638.
- Isoquinoline**  
 1, 2, 3, 4-Tetrahydro-2-methyl-6, 7-dimethoxy-, 8: 405.  
 3', 4', 6, 7-Tetrahydroxybenzyl-, 10: 766.
- Isosafrole**  
 Addition of bromine to, 4: 115.  
 Addition of bromine to di-, 4: 115.  
 Polymerization of  
   by heat, 4: 488, 490.  
   by stannic chloride, 4: 493.
- Isosuccinic acid**,  $\beta$ -(Nitrophenyl)- $\beta$ -anthron-(9)-yl-(10)-, Diethyl and dimethyl esters, 11: 646.
- Isothermals** for sulphur dioxide, 4: 495.
- Isotherms** showing adsorption of propylene gas and vapor on alumina, 9: 244.
- Isotopes**, Antimony, Nuclear moments of, 10: 693.
- Isourea**  
 Allyl-,  
   Conductance of, 8: 461.  
 Benzene-sulphonyl-*n*-propyl-, 1: 266.  
 Benzyl-,  
   hydrochloride, 1: 270.  
   salicylate, 1: 271.  
*n*-Butyl-,  
   and 2-*n*-butoxy-barbituric acid, Salt of, 1: 268.  
   Conductance of, 8: 460.  
   hydrochloride, 1: 268.  
   salicylate, 1: 268.

**Isourea—Concluded**

- Cyclohexyl-,  
and hydrochloride, Conductance of,  
8: 459, 462.
- Di-(methylisourea), Phthalyl-, 1: 264.
- Ethyl-,  
Salicylate of, 1: 266.
- Isoamyl-,  
and 2-isomoxo-barbituric acid, Salt  
of, 1: 270.  
and salicylate, Conductance of,  
8: 459, 461.  
hydrochloride, 1: 270.  
salicylate, 1: 270.
- Isobutyl-,  
and 2-isobutoxy-barbituric acid, Salt  
of, 1: 269.  
and salicylate, Conductance of,  
8: 459, 461.  
hydrochloride, 1: 269.  
salicylate, 1: 269.
- Isopropyl-,  
and 2-isopropoxy-barbituric acid,  
Salt of, 1: 268.  
hydrochloride, 1: 267.  
salicylate, 1: 267.
- Methyl-,  
and 2-methoxy-barbituric acid, Salt  
of, 1: 265.  
salicylate, 1: 264.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthalene-sulphonyl-methyl-,  
1: 264.
- Phenyl-di-(methylisourea), 1: 264.
- Phenylethyl-,  
and salicylate, Conductance of, 8:  
459, 462.  
hydrochloride, 1: 271.  
salicylate, 1: 271.
- n*-Propyl-,  
and 2-*n*-propoxy-barbituric acid,  
Salt of, 1: 267.  
and salicylate, Conductance of,  
8: 459, 460.  
hydrochloride, 1: 266.  
salicylate, 1: 266.
- See also Di-(methylisourea).

**Isoureas and iso-ureides****Studies in**

- I. Some new isoureas; salts and  
acyl derivatives, (Basterfield  
and Powell), 1: 261.
- II. The condensation of isoureas  
with diketones and ketonic  
esters, (Basterfield and  
Powell), 1: 285.
- III. The ionization constants of  
some isoureas, (Basterfield  
and Tomecko), 8: 458.

iso-ureides, See Isoureas.

**soxazol**

- 3-*p*-Chlorobenzoyl-5-piperonyl-, 11: 388.  
3-Mesityl-5-phenyl-, 11: 388.  
3-Phenyl-5-xenyl-, 7: 645.  
3-Xenyl-5-phenyl-, 7: 645.

Itch, Swimmer's slough, 10: 394.

Iumillo  $\times$  Marquis, 5: 519.

**Jackfish (Esox lucius), 6: 162, 164.**

Infestation of, with diphyllbothrium  
latum, 6: 166.

**Jack pine**

- Analysis of crude products obtained by  
extraction of, 4: 11.
- Constituents of, and their separation,  
Essential oils, 4: 3.  
Fats and fatty acids, 4: 3.  
Fatty constituents, 4: 19, 26.  
Groups of substances from crude  
resin products, 4: 9.  
Resin acids, 4: 2.  
Separation with digitonin, 4: 31.  
Unsaponifiable matter, 4: 3, 30.
- Effect of typical pulp-mill liquor on  
penetration of, 3: 155.
- Essential oil in, 4: 27.
- Identification of resin acids in, 4: 20.
- Isolation of pure resin acids from, 4: 12,  
15.
- Nature of the resins in, (Hibbert and  
Phillips), 4: 1.
- Path of liquid penetration in, (Johnston  
and Maass), 3: 140.
- Penetration of air through heartwood of,  
3: 145.
- Penetration of water into, 2: 413, 420,  
430, 436. 3: 83, 146, 157.
- Transverse penetration of water in the  
heartwood of, 3: 146, 154.

**Jacobine**

- Hydrolysis of, 5: 658.  
methiodide, 5: 658.

Jaconecic acid, Preparation of, 5: 653, 659.

Jadeite, 6: 573.

Joule effect in rubber, Agreement of stress-  
strain curve with, 10: 498.

Juncus, 3: 397.

**Kanred extract**

- Carotinoids in, 4: 142.  
Catalase activity of, 4: 136.  
Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.  
Diastase activity of, 4: 139.  
Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.  
Rate of respiration of leaves of, 4: 145.

Kanred wheat, Frost precipitation of pro-  
teins in, 5: 99, 102.

Kennelly-Heaviside layer, Measurements  
of ionization in, during the solar  
eclipse of 1932, (Henderson), 8: 1.

Kentucky blue grass, 3: 393.

Kernels of wheat, Effect of frost on, 10: 414.

**Kerosene**

- and mineral oils, Emulsions of tri-  
ethanolamine with, 11: 247.  
obtained from hydrogenation of bitumen,  
4: 523.

Ketal formation from  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol,  
7: 629.

**Ketals and acetals**

Physico-chemical properties, 2: 216.  
Preparation, 2: 36.

**Ketene, Diphenyl-**, Attempted addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 171, 177.

**Keto-alcohols**, 9: 574.

**2-Keto-3-bromo-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydropyridine**, 11: 403.

**2-Keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxypiperidine**, Preparation by addition of cyanoacetamide to  $\alpha$ -methoxybenzalacetophenone, 11: 395, 401.

**2-Keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyltetrahydropyridine**, 11: 402.

**Ketocyclopropanes**, Action of sulphuric acid on, 9: 159.

**2-Keto-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxypiperidine**, 11: 402.

**2-Keto-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydropyridine**, 11: 403.

**Ketone**

Dibenzyl-,  
Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 11, 33.

**Diketone**

Benzyl *p*-chlorophenyl-, 6: 607.

Piperonyl *p*-chlorophenyl-, 6: 607.

Diketone obtained from anhydrazetone-benzil, Structure of, 8: 414.

Ketononene-4, Bicyclo-[3.1.3]-2, 4-diphenyl-9-, 9: 579.

**Methyl ethyl-**

Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 8, 31.

**Methyl *i*-hexyl-**

Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone of, 10: 76.

Phenyl benzyl-, 8: 138, 139.

**Ketones**

Action of high-speed cathode rays on ethylene and the simpler alcohols, aldehydes and, (McLennan and Patrick), 5: 470.

Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 8.

**Diketones**

Condensation of ketonic esters with, 1: 285.

1, 5-, A mechanism for the formation of pyryllium salts from, 9: 574.

Formation of  $\alpha$ -diketones by oxidation of condensation product of methyl and ethyl  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\beta$  (para substituted) benzoyl propionates with benzaldehyde and piperonal, 6: 605.

**Ketonic acids**, Gamma, Certain reactions of, 11: 382.

**Ketonic esters**, Condensation of diketones with, 1: 285.

**$\gamma$ -Ketonic esters**, Condensation of certain, with aromatic aldehydes, 6: 605. 8: 137.

**Khapli extract**

Carotinoids in, 4: 142.

Catalase activity in, 4: 136.

Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.

Diastase activity of, 4: 139.

Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Khapli wheat**

Effect of hydrolysis in determinations of ammonia- and nitrate-nitrite-nitrogen by the Devarda method (plant juice), 5: 330.

Rate of respiration of leaves of, 4: 145.

Yellow coloring matter of, (Anderson), 7: 285. 9: 80.

**Kitchener wheat**

Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.

Bunt infection of, 5: 508.

Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Kjeldahl methods**, An investigation of semi-micro, (Scarrow and Allen), 10: 73.

**Knocking**, Investigation of, in internal-combustion engines, by a piezo-electric method, 6: 322.

**Knock rating**

Engine tests with gasoline and various mixtures of isopropyl and ethyl alcohols with gasoline, 11: 489.

**Koeleria gracilis**, 3: 395.

**Kota extract**

Carotinoids in, 4: 142.

Catalase activity of, 4: 136.

Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.

Diastase activity of, 4: 139.

Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Kota  $\times$  Red Bobs and Garnet crosses**, See Bunt and loose smut reaction.

**Kota wheat**

artificially inoculated with *Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*, Bunt infection of, 7: 580.

Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.

Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.

Rate of respiration of leaves of, 4: 145.

Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Kraft pulp**, Heat of wetting of, 12: 572.

**Krypton**, Spectrum of, 7: 559.

**Kubanka extract**

Carotinoids in, 4: 142.

Catalase activity of, 4: 136.

Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.

Diastase activity of, 4: 139.

Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Kubanka wheat**, 3: 359, 386.

Rate of respiration of leaves of, 4: 145.

**Kubanka wheat flour**

Composition and baking tests, **3**: 569.  
 suspensions, Effect on hydration of  
 Concentration, **3**: 572.  
 Time, **3**: 570.

**Labidomera clavicollis**, **6**: 228.**Lactic acid**

Effect on the freezing-point depression  
 of molar sucrose solution, **3**: 377.  
 Effect on hydrogen ion concentration  
 and bound water in fresh and  
 dialyzed press juice of Marquis  
 wheat leaves, **3**: 378.

**Lactic acid bacteria**, See under Cheese-  
 ripening studies.

**Lactobacillus acidophilus**, **1**: 259.**Lactococcus dextranicus**, **5**: 416.

**Lactol acid**, Dibasic dimethyl, from tri-  
 methyl levan, **4**: 237.

**Lactols**, **8**: 137.

Cyclic, **6**: 605.

**Lactones**

Retroneic monolactone, **5**: 656.

 **$\beta$ -Lactones**, **8**: 137.**Lactose**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter*  
*xylinus*, **4**: 376.  
 Production of dextran from, **5**: 426.  
 Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from,  
 by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*,  
**4**: 383.

**Lagena radicola**, **2**: 177, 192.

Isolation, **2**: 193.

**Laminaria**, **11**: 33.**Lampyridae**, **6**: 229.**Landé's theory**, Discussion of, **10**: 693, 700.

**Larvae**, Morphology of head-capsule of  
 some coleopterous, (Whitehead), **6**:  
 227.

apodous, **6**: 228.  
 campodeiform, **6**: 227.  
 eruciform, **6**: 227.

**Laspeyresia molesta**, in Ontario, *Tricho-*  
*gramma minutum* as a parasite of  
 the oriental fruit moth, **10**: 287.

**Latent heat of fusion**

of deuterium oxide, **12**: 699.  
 of ice, **3**: 205.

**Lattice constants** of thallium alloys, **9**: 417.

**Laundering**, Effect of atmospheric sulphur  
 dioxide on laundered fabrics, **11**: 53.

**Laundry comparison of the detergent**  
**efficiencies of alkaline soap**  
**builders**, A power, (Morgan), **8**:  
 583.

**Laundry soap builders**, A laboratory com-  
 parison of the detergent efficiency  
 of, (Morgan), **8**: 429.

**Laundry supplies**, A quantitative method  
 for measuring the detergent action  
 of, (Morgan), **6**: 292.

**Lead as superconductor**, **12**: 268.

**Lead pendulum**, Reflection of ultrasound  
 by, **1**: 410.

**Lead rods**, Vibrations in, **8**: 570.

**Lead tetraethyl additions**, Comparison of  
 effects of alcohol and, on knock  
 rating, **11**: 492.

**Lead-tin alloys as superconductors**, **12**: 268.

**Lead values**, Winton, of maple products,  
**7**: 110.

**Leaf area**, Method of obtaining, **10**: 84.

**Leaf fall**, Properties of leaf-tissue fluids of  
*Populus petrovski* and *P. certin-*  
*ensis* in relation to frost resistance  
 and, **3**: 411.

**Leaf tissue**, Effect of storing, on osmotic  
 pressure and bound water content,  
**3**: 363.

**Leaf tissue fluids**

in relation to frost resistance and leaf  
 fall, Properties of, **3**: 411.  
 Other properties of, **3**: 386, 391, 398.

**Learning process**

Graphs for, **4**: 105.  
 Measurements of, **4**: 104  
 Plateaus in, **4**: 104.

**Leather**, Seasonal changes in the appearance  
 of, **6**: 393.  
 See Salted hides.

**Lecher-wire measurements**, Method of  
 making, **3**: 516.

**Leguminosae**, **3**: 4.

**Lemma color** in oats, Inheritance of, **9**:  
 519, 524.

**Lemmus lemmus**, **5**: 685.

**Lenses**, See Air camera lenses.

**Lentibularia**, **8**: 234, 250.**Lepidosaphes ulmi**, **11**: 605.

**Leporine parasites**, Biology and patho-  
 genicity of the, **7**: 535.

**Leptinotarsa decemlineata**, **6**: 228.**Leptophlebia debilis**, **12**: 470.**Leptosphaeria**, **7**: 512.

herpotrichoides, **4**: 69. **8**: 483.

**Leptospira**

bovis, n. sp., **7**: 227.  
 icterohemorrhagiae, **7**: 228.  
 icteroides, **8**: 218.

**Lepus**

americanus, **6**: 395. **7**: 524. **10**: 396.  
 Color changes in, **1**: 189.  
 americanus virginianus, **10**: 539.  
 cuniculus, **7**: 530.  
 europaeus, **7**: 531.  
 timidus, **7**: 531.

**Leucichthys**

- hoyi, 6: 163.
- nigripinnus, 6: 162.
- nipigon, 6: 163.
- Triacnophorus parasite in, 6: 162, 163.
- zenithicus, 6: 163.

**Leucioperca vitreum**, 6: 168.**Leucocytozoon bonasae**, n. sp., 12: 646.**Leuconostoc**

- aller, 5: 415.
- citrovorus, 5: 417.
- mesenteroides, 3: 449.
- Formation of dextran by, (Tarr and Hibbert), 5: 414.
- Polymerizing action of four strains of, 5: 426.
- Production of acid from carbon compounds by action of, 5: 420.
- opalanitza, 5: 415.

**Leucopyocyanine**, 8: 173.**Levan**

- acetate, Preparation of, 4: 230, 604.
- Comparison of the properties of, formed by action of *Bactillus subtilis* and *B. mesentericus* on sucrose, 4: 598.
- Comparison of the triacetates of inulin and, 4: 224.
- Comparison of trimethyl inulin and trimethyl, 4: 225.
- Contiguous units of, 4: 228.
- Constitution of, 4: 221.
- Dibasic dimethyl lactol acid from, 4: 237.
- Hydrolysis of, 4: 230, 600.
- Hydrolysis of trimethyl, 4: 233.
- Methylation of, 4: 231, 601.
- Origin of, 3: 459.
- Preparation of, 3: 453, 456. 4: 599.
- Properties of, 4: 223, 229.
- Purification by electrodialysis, 3: 458.
- Raffinose, Properties of, 7: 348.
- Rate of conversion of sucrose into, by enzyme action, 4: 229.
- Regeneration of, from the acetate, 4: 231.
- Structure of, obtained from sucrose by action of *B. subtilis*, 4: 596.
- Sucrose, Properties of, 7: 348.
- triacetate, Preparation of, 4: 230.
- Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.

**Levanose**, Action of, on sucrose, 4: 223, 229.**Light**

- Artificial illumination for grading grain, 5: 64.
- Critical frequency of flicker of, 4: 92.
- intensity at any point from the zone plate, 2: 29.
- intensity, Measurement of, 6: 444, 449.
- Monochromatic, Specific effect on the growth of *paramecium*, 1: 292.
- Polarized, Rotation of, by solution of acetic acid and glucose anilide in water, 7: 239.
- source, A discharge tube, with control characteristics similar to those of a thyatron, (Rose), 11: 780.

**Light—Concluded**

- source, Use of the thyatron as a, for recording purposes, 10: 588.
- Weber's principle for, 4: 106.

**Lignin**

- Absorption of bromine by, from carbon tetrachloride solution, Effect of hydrobromic acid on, 4: 117.

## from cereal straws

- I. Isolation and fractionation of of lignins from oat and wheat straw, (Marion), 6: 521.

## from resin of wheat straw, 12: 562.

- from spruce in concentrated sodium hydroxide solutions, A preliminary investigation of the manner of removal of, 7: 451.

## from wood

- Action of bromine water on the sodium salt of, at 0°C., 4: 252.

## Action of hypochlorous acid on glycol,

## Influence of

- alkali, 4: 250, 251.
- silver nitrate, 4: 248.
- hydrochloric acid, 4: 248.

## Bromine absorption by, 4: 116.

- Effect of hydrochloric and nitric acids on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol, 4: 247.

## Effect of sodium hydroxide on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol, 4: 251.

## Evidence for groups in,

- Ethylene linkages, 4: 246.
- Ketomethylene groups, 4: 244.
- Phenolic nuclei, 4: 246.

## Extraction of

- by glycol, 12: 721.
- by lactic acid, 12: 722.

## Freudenberg's structure for, 4: 111.

- Rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol-lignin and methylated glycol, 4: 246.

## Unsaturated character of, 4: 112.

**Lignin and related compounds**, Studies on

- I. A new method for the isolation of spruce wood lignin, (Hibbert and Rowley), 2: 357.
- II. Glycol-lignin and glycol-ether-lignin, (Hibbert and Marion), 2: 364.
- III. Glycerol-chlorohydrin lignin, (Hibbert and Phillips), 3: 65.
- IV. Nitration of glycol-lignin, (Hibbert and Marion), 3: 130.
- V. Action of halogens on lignin and wood, (Hibbert and Sankey), 4: 110.
- VI. The mechanism of aqueous halogenation, (Taylor, Maass and Hibbert), 4: 119.
- VII. A kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid on spruce lignin and its bearing on the constitution of the spruce lignin molecule, (Hibbert and Taylor) 4: 240.



**Lignin and related compounds, Studies on—Concluded**

VIII. A kinetic study of the action of sulphurous acid on lignin and related compounds, (Sankey and Hibbert), 5: 1.

IX. Ethers of glycol-lignin, (Hibbert and Marion), 5: 302.

**Lignite deposit**, Magnetometric survey of the Onakawana, 10: 463, 470.

**Lignoceric acid** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 554.

**Lignosulphonic acids**, 5: 24, 42.

**Liliaceae**, 6: 521.

**Limbrick electric moisture meter** for determining moisture in grain, 11: 412, 430, 555.

See also Electrical moisture meters.

**Lime**

Action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from some binary and ternary compounds of silica, alumina, iron and, 6: 485.

as heat insulator, 9: 146.

Calcium hydrosilicate prepared from silica gel and, 11: 526.

deficiency in feed, Effect on animals of, 4: 47.

Hydrated, The treatment of, with aluminium sulphate, 12: 253.

in hay, 4: 41.

requirement of soils, 4: 45.

requirements of Quebec soils, 7: 302-313.

Solubility of, in water, and the specific conductivities of its saturated solutions, (Grieve, Gurd and Maass), 8: 577.

solutions, Effect of cooking with, on delignification, 10: 32.

water, Preparation of calcium hydrosilicate from quartz crystals, silica plates and, 11: 523.

**Limestone** in Hastings County, Ontario, A possibly biogenic structure in Grenville, (Osborne), 4: 570.

**Limnaea**

obrussa, 10: 395.

stagnalis oppressa, 10: 395.

**Limnocalanus macrurus**, 6: 164.

**Limonene** in jack pine, 4: 28, 29.

**Linognathoides montanus**, 9: 109, 113.

**Linolenic acid** in jack pine, 4: 24.

**Linolic acid** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 558.

**Linum usitatissimum**, 10: 412, 787.

**Lipoids**, Immune serum, See Tuberculosis.

**Liponyssus montanus**, 9: 109, 112.  
occidentalis, 9: 109, 112.

**Liquid**

and its vapor, Interchange of molecules between a, (Alty and Nicoll), 4: 547.  
condition as a catalytic influence, 3: 548, 540.

Evaporation from the surface of a, 4: 549.

Investigation of the density of a vapor in equilibrium with a, near the critical temperature, (Tapp, Steacie and Maass), 9: 217.

Longitudinal waves in cylinders of, in hollow tubes and in solid rods, (Field), 11: 254.

Reflection of molecules from the surface of a, 4: 547.

**Liquid metals**, Further investigations on catalysis by, 11: 47.

**Liquid oxygen**, Effect of high frequency fields on, 3: 231.

**Liquids**

Discontinuity in the adsorption of, on solid surfaces at the critical pressure, 9: 240.

Longitudinal and radial vibrations in, contained in cylindrical tubes, (Field), 5: 131.

Low temperature, Measurement of velocity of sound in, at ultrasonic frequencies, 12: 686.

Organic, Raman effect and chemical bonds in certain, (Howlett), 4: 79.

Surface tension of, near the critical temperature, 9: 65.

See under Penetration.

**Lithium**, g (l) factors, 10: 701.

Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, 10: 339.

**Lithium chloride**

Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 373.

Heating curve for solution of, in high frequency fields, 3: 226.

**Lithium urate gels**, 9: 377.

**Little Club extract**

Carotinoids in, 4: 142.

Catalase activity of, 4: 136.

Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.

Diastase activity of, 4: 139.

Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Little Club flour**

Composition and baking tests, 3: 569.

suspensions, Effect on hydration of  
Concentration, 3: 572.

Time, 3: 570.

**Little Club wheat**

Bunt infection of, 5: 514.

Rate of respiration of leaves of, 4: 145.

**Liver fluke**, See Fascioloides magna; Fluke disease.

**Loaf mold**

Optimum adjustment of, 4: 425, 450.

Thomson Laboratory, 4: 425.



- Loaf volume**, 3: 545.  
 and crude protein of wheat, Coefficient of correlation of, 4: 418.  
 Comparison of fall- and spring-threshed wheat in respect to, by the basic formula, 9: 257.  
 data, Analysis of variance for, 4: 434.  
 Effect of machine molding on secular variation in, 4: 463.  
 Increases in, after aging flour for one month, 4: 414.  
 Mean, Variability in the baking test and its relation to, 4: 475.
- Loaves**, Method of judging, 3: 545.
- Locomotives**  
 Improvement of smoke flow around, 8: 51, 53.  
 Steam, Wind tunnel development of a proposed external form for, (Green), 8: 37.
- Loganberry**, Anther and stigma blight of, (Dearness and Foster), 9: 43.
- Logs**, Fermentation in, 3: 83.  
 Floated live cut, Distribution and penetration of water in, 2: 418.
- Loligo pealii**, 2: 315.
- Lolium perenne**, 3: 442.
- Longitudinal vibrations**  
 between carbon and hydrogen, 4: 85.  
 in liquids contained in tubes, Discussion of radial and, (Fisher-Field), 7: 548.
- Longitudinal waves** in cylinders of liquid, in hollow tubes and in solid rods, 11: 254.
- Loose smut of wheat** (*Ustilago tritici*), 5: 508.
- Lophius piscatorius**, 1: 105.
- Lophopanopeus bellus**, 12: 414.
- Lubricating oils** obtained from bitumen by hydrogenation, 4: 518.
- Lucanidae**  
*Dorcus parallelepipedus*, 6: 228.  
*Passalus cornutus*, 6: 228.
- Lupinum luteus**, 11: 33.
- Lymexylonidae**, 6: 228.
- Lymphocytes** in  
 mink blood, 12: 489.  
 normal fox blood, 12: 800.  
 raccoon blood, 12: 503.
- Lymphomatous tumors**  
 in chicks hatched from a flock affected with paralysis, Incidence of paralysis and, 6: 376.  
 in fowl, 6: 171.
- Lynx rufus**, 7: 524.
- Lyophilic sols**, Structural viscosity in some, 7: 662, 671.
- Lysine nitrogen** in gliadin and glutenin prepared by various methods, 6: 41.
- Macaroni**, Removal of water in the manufacture of, 10: 221.
- Machilis**, 4: 154.
- Machine molding of dough** vs. hand molding by experienced operator, 4: 427, 441, 456.  
 by different operators, 4: 444.  
 on secular variation in loaf volume, Effect of, 4: 463.  
 Mean judging scores with experienced operator for hand and, 4: 429.
- Macrosporium**, Irradiation of, 3: 188.
- Magnesia bricks**, Transfer of matter in, 2: 153.
- Magnesian dolomite**, Thermal decomposition of, 10: 705.
- Magnesium**  
 as catalyst in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 73.  
 Replaceable, in Alberta soils, 7: 69.
- Magnesium carbonate**, Natural, Thermal decomposition of, 10: 705.
- Magnesium chloride** in non-specific complement fixation reaction, 7: 584.  
 See Herbicides (fire hazards).
- Magnesium hydroxide**, Thermal dehydration of, 10: 709.
- Magnesium sulphate**  
 as precipitant of gliadin from 30% urea solutions, 5: 362.  
 Expansion curves for the silicate mortars in solutions of, 6: 492.  
 required to precipitate glutenin from 30% urea dispersions of gluten, 5: 361.  
 Tensile strength of silicate bars exposed to, 6: 493.  
 Thermal dehydration of, 10: 710.
- Magnesium sulphate solution**  
 Measurement of dielectric constant of, 12: 394.  
 Precipitation of gluten dispersed in sodium salicylate solution with, 12: 350.
- Magnetic effects in superconductors**, (Tarr and Wilhelm), 12: 265.
- Magnetic elements**, Ottawa, 1500-1930, Secular changes of the, (Herbert), 9: 94.
- Magnetic field**  
 Effect of  
 on resistance of metals, 5: 84.  
 on the linear rate of crystallization, (Steacie and Stevens), 10: 483.
- Magnetic moments** and  $g$  (I) factors of antimony, 10: 697.
- Magnetic storms**, Effect of, on upper reflecting layer, 8: 25.
- Magnetite**, 6: 572.

- Magneto-ignition system**, Oscillations in the, and their elimination, (Smith), **12**: 508.
- Magnetometric survey**  
of Grand Rapids siderite, **10**: 471.  
of the Onakawana lignite deposit, **10**: 463, 470.
- Maize**  
Effect of aging and heat on the chromosomal mutation rates in barley and, (Peto), **9**: 261.  
Northwestern dent, **3**: 388.
- Malachius bipustulatus**, **6**: 228.
- Maleate**, Di-sodium, Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 300.
- Male genitalia of Canadian species of Pentatomidae**, A study of the, (Baker), **4**: 148, 181.
- Maleic acid**  
Evidence of tautomerism of, **3**: 221.  
Mechanism of the decomposition of, **3**: 222.  
methyl ester, Addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 176.  
Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 300.
- Maleic acid, Dihydroxy-**,  
Preparation of, from tartaric acid by hydrogen peroxide in the presence of ferrous sulphate, **3**: 214.
- Maleic anhydride**, **8**: 414.  
Products resulting from addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 174.  
Reaction of, with anhydracetonebenzil, **11**: 177.
- Maleic anhydride, Diphenyl-**, **11**: 635, 636.
- Maleimide, Diphenyl-**, **11**: 636.
- Malic acid**, Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 297.
- Malonate, Di-sodium**, Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 293.
- Malonic acid**  
Benzylidene-,  
diethyl ester, **8**: 601, 603.  
*o*-Chlorobenzylidene-,  
diethyl ester, **8**: 603.  
dimethyl ester, **8**: 603.  
3-Nitrobenzylidene-,  
diethyl ester, **11**: 646.  
dimethyl ester, **11**: 646.  
Phenyl-,  
Conductance of, **8**: 449.  
Ionization constant of, **8**: 447.
- Malonic acid**, Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 292.
- Malt in bread baking**, **6**: 61, 137, 552.
- Malt diastase**, See Diastase activity.
- Maltose**  
Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 376.  
Production of dextran from, **5**: 426.  
Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 383.
- Malt phosphate method of baking**, **3**: 546.
- Mammals**  
Feeding experiments to determine the effect of a triaenophorus parasite on, **6**: 163.  
Parasitic helminths of, **8**: 317.
- Mannitol**  
Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 376.  
Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 385.
- Mannose**, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 384.
- Manometer**, Glass diaphragm, **6**: 95.
- Maple bark**, Methylins isolated from, **6**: 526, 531.
- Maple products**, Improvements in analysis of, (Snell, Skazin, Atkinson and Findlay), **7**: 106.  
Ash values, **7**: 110.  
Canadian lead value, **7**: 108.  
Conductivity value, **7**: 108.  
Water content, **7**: 106.  
Winton lead values, **7**: 110.
- Maple syrup**, See Maple products.
- Map plotting**, Determination of distortion in a number of lenses in cameras used for plotting purposes, **10**: 239.
- Marine algae** of the maritime provinces of Canada.  
I. List of species with their distribution and prevalence, (Bell and MacFarlane), **9**: 265.  
II. A study of their ecology, (Bell and MacFarlane), **9**: 280.
- Marine organisms**  
Effects of the ultra-violet component of sunlight on, (Klugh), **1**: 100.  
Effect of the ultra-violet component of the sun's radiation upon some, (Klugh), **2**: 312.
- Marquillo × Marquis**, **5**: 200.
- Marquillo wheat**  
and Marquis compared for important agronomic characters, **6**: 22.  
Bleaching of flour from, **6**: 257.  
Bunt infection of, **5**: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, **6**: 334.
- Marquis**  
× emmer, **5**: 508.  
× lumullo, **5**: 519.  
× Marquillo, **5**: 200.  
× Vernal, **5**: 209.

**Marquis extract**

- Carotinoids in, 4: 142.
- Catalase activity of, 4: 136.
- Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.
- Diastase activity of, 4: 139.
- Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Marquis wheat**

- Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.
- Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.
- Bunt percentages in check plots, 5: 506.
- Comparison of composites and averages of pure strain samples grown in one locality, 5: 494.
  - grouped on basis of area of origin, 5: 498.
  - protein, 5: 495.
- Effect of storage at various moisture contents on baking quality of, (Larmour), 6: 156.
- Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Morphologic characters of, 2: 297.
- Reaction of seedlings to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 7: 199.
- Reaction to bunt, 7: 579.
- Respiration of, at low temperatures, 5: 349.
- Temperature and yield of, 12: 324.
- Vegetative propagation of, 7: 217.
- See Flour-water suspensions; Seed injury; Wheat.

**Marquis wheat flour**

- Bound water of washed suspensions of, 3: 563.
- Composition and baking tests, 3: 569.
- suspensions, Effect on hydration of Concentration, 3: 572.
- Time, 3: 570.

**Marquis wheat leaves**

- Rate of respiration of, 4: 145.
- Relative changes, during progress of dialysis, in properties of press juice of, 3: 372.

**Marquis wheat plants**, Susceptibility of, to *F. culmorum*, *H. sativum* and *O. graminis*, 8: 485.**Mastitis**, Study of a filter-passing strain of a streptococcus isolated from a case of bovine, 8: 217.**Maydeae**, Cytology of the, 11: 237.**Mayflies**

- Appearance and metamorphosis of gills, 12: 476.
- External characters, 12: 433.
- Metamorphosis of claws and mouth parts, 12: 475.
- Origin of segments in antennae and caudal filaments, 12: 470.
- Post embryological development, 12: 433.
- Variation in number of caudal filaments, 12: 474.

**McMurray bitumen** as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal, 12: 827, 830.**Meadorus lateralis**, External male genitalia of, 4: 202.**Meat**

- Cystine content of fresh fish and, 11: 626.
- Heating of, by short radio waves, 5: 561.

**Mechanical molder for dough**, Optimum adjustment of, 4: 425, 450.**Mechanical molding of doughs**, Influence of, on experimental baking results, 4: 421.**Mechanical vibrations in transmission lines**, (Niven), 7: 95.**Media** employed in polysaccharide formation from some carbon compounds, 4: 375. for bacteria, Gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile culture, 4: 54.**Medicago**, 3: 26.

- Falcago, 3: 27.
  - M. falcata*, 3: 27, 42, 45.
  - M. media*, 3: 28, 43.
  - M. platycarpa*, 3: 28.
  - M. ruthenica*, 3: 28.
  - M. sativa*, 3: 27.
- Lupularia, 3: 26.
  - M. lupulina*, 3: 26, 43.
- Spirocarpos, 3: 29.
  - Euspirocarpae, 3: 34.
    - M. arabica*, 3: 34, 44.
    - M. hispida confinis*, 3: 35, 45.
    - M. hispida denticulata*, 3: 34, 45.
    - M. hispida nigra*, 3: 35, 45.
    - M. hispida terebellum*, 3: 35, 45.
  - Intertextae, 3: 31.
    - M. ciliaris*, 3: 31.
    - M. echinus*, 3: 31.
    - M. intertexta*, 3: 31.
  - Leptospirae, 3: 35.
    - M. coronata*, 3: 35.
    - M. laciniata*, 3: 35, 45.
  - Orbiculares, 3: 29.
    - M. carstiensis*, 3: 30, 43.
    - M. orbicularis*, 3: 29.
    - M. soleirolii*, 3: 30.
  - Pachyspirae, 3: 32.
    - M. littoralis*, 3: 33.
    - M. murex*, 3: 33.
    - M. muricata*, 3: 34.
    - M. obscura*, 3: 32, 44.
    - M. rigidula*, 3: 33, 44.
    - M. tuberculata aculeata*, 3: 33, 45.
  - Rotatae, 3: 31.
    - M. rotata*, 3: 31.
  - Scutellatae, 3: 31.
    - M. rugosa*, 3: 31.
    - M. scutellata*, 3: 31.

**Medicago**

- Brown root rot (*Plenodomus meliloti*) of, 8: 337.
- Chromosomes, 3: 40.
- Cytological studies, 3: 3, 26.
- General characters, 3: 5.
- Geological distribution, 3: 13.
- Invasion of roots of *Melilotus* and, by *Sclerotinia* sp. and *Plenodomus meliloti*, (Cormack), 11: 474.
- Taxonomy, 3: 4.
- Winter injury of, 8: 337.

- Medicine**, Application of high frequency electric fields to, **5: 550.**
- Megacista**, **8: 234, 250.**
- Megaspores** in the Phalen coal seam, Sydney, N.S., **12: 551.**
- Melampsoridium**, **9: 458, 459.**
- Melandryidae**, **6: 299.**
- Melanospora chionea**, **9: 299.**
- Melezitose**  
Effect of *B. subtilis* and *B. mesentericus* on, **3: 453.**  
Production of dextran from, **5: 426.**
- Melilotus**  
*Campylorytis*, **3: 36.**  
*M. sulcatus*, **3: 36.**  
*Coelorytis*, **3: 36.**  
*M. alba*, **3: 36.**  
*M. indica*, **3: 37.**  
*Plagiorytis*, **3: 36.**  
*M. officinalis*, **3: 36.**
- Melilotus**  
Brown root rot (*Plenodomus meliloti*) of, **8: 337.**  
Chromosomes, **3: 40.**  
Cytological studies, **3: 3.**  
Factors which influence spontaneous self-fertilization in, (Kirk and Stevenson), **5: 313.**  
Flower structure and pollination in relation to seed setting, **5: 317.**  
General characters, **3: 6.**  
Geographical distribution, **3: 13.**  
Invasion of roots of, by *Sclerotinia* sp. and *Plenodomus meliloti*, **11: 474.**  
Spontaneous self-fertilization in relation to seed production in, (Kirk and Stevenson), **5: 660.**  
Winter injury of, **8: 337.**
- Melilotus alba**, A single factor mutation in, having multiple effects on homologous structures, (Kirk and Armstrong), **10: 787.**  
Cutleaf mutant  
Inheritance, **10: 789.**  
Morphology, **10: 788.**  
Sterility, **10: 790.**
- Melilotus alba and M. officinalis**  
Determining factors in spontaneous self-fertilization in, **5: 660.**  
Flower structure and pollination in relation to seed setting in, **5: 317.**  
Self-fertilization in, **5: 313, 314, 316, 660.**
- Melinideae**, Cytology of the, **11: 232.**
- Melyridae**, **6: 228.**
- Membrane**, Power emitted by a circular, **10: 246.**
- Membranes and diaphragms**, The sound field of, (Ruedy), **10: 134.**
- Mendelian inheritance** of resistance in a species cross, **1: 183.**
- Menecles incertus**  
External male genitalia of, **4: 200.**
- Mentha spicata**, **3: 397.**
- Menthone**, **4: 267.**  
Addition product of, with benzalacetophenone, **9: 574, 578.**  
Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), in 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, **10: 76.**
- Mercaptobenzothiazole**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10: 76.**
- Mercuric chloride**, Effect of treating potatoes infected with stem-end rot with, **7: 522.**
- Mercury**  
as catalyst in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, **10: 73.**  
as superconductor, **12: 267.**  
Effect on afterglow in gases, **7: 447.**  
Penetration of wood by metals and, **3: 145.**  
Spectral lines, **7: 561.**
- Mercury-helium mixtures**, Energy losses of electrons in, **3: 182.**
- Mercury vapor**, Energy losses and scattering of electrons in, (Rose), **3: 174.**
- Mercury vapor target** in X-ray determination of elastic scattering of cathode rays, **11: 161.**
- Merodon equestris**, **9: 31.**
- Merton's method** of measuring the half-width of a spectral source and the Fabry and Perot étalon, **4: 305.**
- Mesitylene**, **8: 444.**  
Benzalacetone-, **11: 387.**
- 3-Mesityl-5-phenylisoxazol**, **11: 388.**
- Mesothorium**, Tests for, in radium from Labine Point, Great Bear Lake, (Laurence and Friend), **10: 332.**
- Mesothorium impurity** of radioactive preparations,  $\gamma$ -Ray ionization chamber used in estimation of, **7: 103.**
- Metaldehyde**, Specific gravity of, **7: 339.**
- Metals**  
Alkali, Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, **10: 339.**  
Liquid, Further investigations on catalysis by, (Steacie and Elkin), **11: 47.**  
Penetration of wood by mercury and, **3: 145.**  
Problem of the electrical conductivity of, (Niven), **5: 79.**
- Metal tubes**, Baffled, in pyrolysis of lower paraffins, **9: 583. 10: 145.**
- Metamorphism**, A new factor in the process of, **2: 153.**
- Metastable states**  
Circuits used in investigating, **4: 313.**  
Discharge tubes for investigating duration of, **4: 316.**  
Duration of, (Anderson), **2: 13. 4: 312.**  
neon, Duration of, (Anderson), **7: 434.**

**Methane**

- Benzoylmesitoyl-, **11**: 388.  
 Benzoyl *p*-phenylbenzoyl-, **7**: 645.  
 Dibenzoyl-,  
   Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 11, 33.  
 3, 4-Methylenedioxybenzoyl-*p*-chloro-benzoyl-, **11**: 388.  
 Nitrotri-( $\beta$ -benzoylethyl)-, **11**: 43.

**Methane**

- Action of high speed electrons on, **3**: 241.  
 Chlorination of, (Boswell and McLaughlin), **1**: 240.  
   to carbon tetrachloride, **1**: 253.  
   to methyl chloride, **1**: 240, 252.  
 Infra-red bands of, **7**: 329.  
 Raman scattering in, **7**: 329.  
 Specific heat of, **7**: 328.  
 Vibrational energy of, **7**: 330.

**Methane formation** in decomposition of ethyl alcohol mixtures over poly-component catalysts, **10**: 743, 746.

**Methanol**

- Attempted investigation of decomposition of,  
   on cadmium, **11**: 52.  
   on tin, **11**: 52.  
   on zinc, **11**: 47.  
 Heat of wetting of cellulose by, **12**: 573.  
 See Methyl alcohol.

$\omega$ -Methoxyacetophenone, **7**: 643. **11**: 400.

$\omega$ -Methoxyacetophenone 2, 4-dinitro-phenylhydrazine, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10**: 76.

 **$\alpha$ -Methoxybenzalacetophenone**

- Addition of cyanoacetamide to, **11**: 395, 401.  
 Preparation, **11**: 400.

*p*-Methoxydiphenylsuccinic anhydride, **11**: 634.

*p*-Methoxydiphenylsuccinimide, **11**: 634.

*p*-Methoxydiphenylsuccinonitrile, **11**: 633

2-Methoxy-ethyl-glycoloside, **8**: 201.

- Polymerization, **8**: 203.  
 Preparation, **8**: 208.

**Methoxy ethyl vinyl ether**

- Addition of ammonia to, **8**: 208.  
 Oxidation of, **8**: 208.

*o*-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, **7**: 255.

*p*-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, **7**: 254.

**Methyl acetylene**, Preparation and physical properties of, **11**: 637.

**Methyl alcohol**

- Action of high speed cathode rays on, **5**: 476.  
 Apparent molecular weight of, at various pressures and temperatures, **5**: 437.  
 Hydrolysis of "cellulose" triacetate with, **5**: 586.  
 Oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, **12**: 711.  
 See Methanol.

**Methylamine urate gels**, **9**: 375.

**Methyl and phenyl substitution**, Influence of, on the polymerizability of butadiene, (Whitby and Gally), **6**: 280.

**Methylation of**

- bacterial cellulose, **10**: 177.  
 1: 2 bromoethylidene glycerol, **5**: 434.  
 1: 3 bromoethylidene glycerol, **5**: 434.  
 cellulose acetates, **10**: 176.  
 glycerol-chlorohydrin lignin, **3**: 69.  
 glycol-lignin dinitrophenyl ether, **5**: 304.  
 isopropylidene  $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerols, **7**: 638.  
 levan, **4**: 231.  
 nitrated glycol-lignin, **3**: 136.  
 $\alpha$ -phenyl glycerol, **7**: 636.  
 quercetin, O-, (Anderson), **7**: 283.  
 wheat-straw methylin, **6**: 530.  
 sedosan, **3**: 313.

**Methyl-bicuculleine**, N-, **8**: 145.

**Methyl 2-bromo 3- ( $\beta$ -benzoylethyl) - 6-phenyldihydropyridine-3-carboxylate**, **11**: 44.

**Methyl  $\beta$ -bromo-ethyl ether**, **7**: 468.

$\beta$ -Methylbutanediol-1, **4**, **9**: 434.

**Methyl chloride**

- Chlorination of methane to, **1**: 240.  
 Preparation of pure, **1**: 243.

**Methylcyclohexyl adipate** as plasticizer in rubber stocks, **6**: 404.

**Methyl 1, 5-dibenzoyl-3-carbamylpentane-3-carboxylate**, **11**: 43.

**Methyl, 1, 5-dibenzoyl-3-cyanopentane-3-carboxylate**, **11**: 42.

- Action of hydrogen bromide on, **11**: 43.

**Methyl 1, 3-diphenyl-2-benzoylcyclopropane-1-carboxylate**, **9**: 164, 165.

**3, 4-Methylenedioxybenzoyl-*p*-chloro-benzoylmethane**, **11**: 388.

**3, 4-Methylenedioxy-cinnamic nitrile**, **6**: 414.

**3, 4-Methylenedioxyphenylsuccinimide**, **6**: 415.

**3, 4-Methylenedioxyphthalide**, **10**: 759.

**Methyl ether**

- Critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems comprised of carbon dioxide, propylene and, (Winkler and Maass), **6**: 458.

Macleod constant and parachor for, **9**: 76.  
 Measurements of density of, in the critical region, **9**: 619, 623.

Molecular surface energy of, **9**: 74.

Surface tension-temperature relations for, near the critical temperature, **9**: 65, 72.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium near the critical temperature, **9**: 217, 231.

**Methyl ethyl ketone**, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 8, 31.

- Methyl formate**, Attempted investigation of decomposition of, on cadmium, **11**: 52.
- $\gamma$ -Methylfructoside**, Preparation of tetramethyl, **4**: 236.
- Methyl fumarate**, Addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 176.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl glucoside**, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 384.
- Methyl glucoside**, **2**: **3**: **6**-Trimethyl-, **5**: 589.  
See Bacterial celluloses.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Methylglucosides**, See Bacterial celluloses.
- Methyl *i*-hexyl ketone**, Determination of nitrogen (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, **10**: 76.
- Methylin**, **6**: 522.  
from  
maple bark, **6**: 526, 531.  
milkweed (*A. cornuti*), **6**: 531.  
oat straw, **6**: 526.  
*Senecio retrorsus*, **6**: 530.  
wheat straw, **6**: 529.  
*Zygadenus venenosus*, **6**: 525.
- Methyl iodide**, Gaseous, The thermal decomposition of, (Steacie and McDonald), **10**: 591.
- Methyl maleate**, Addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, **11**: 176.
- Methylnaphthalene**, Formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 162.
- Methyl 3-phenyl-2-benzoylcyclopropane 1,1-dicarboxylate**, **9**: 164.
- $\alpha$ -Methylphenyl- $\alpha'$ -phenyldithiobiuret**, **2**: 354.
- Methyl rubber**  
Effect of temperature on physical properties of, **6**: 404.  
Physical properties at 20°C. in gum and carbon black stocks, **6**: 403.  
Polymerization of 2,3-dimethylbutadiene-1,3, **6**: 203.  
Retraction of, **6**: 404.  
Viscosity of sols of, **6**: 206, 221.  
Vulcanization of, (Whitby and Katz), **6**: 398.
- cis* Methyl 3,4,5,6-tetraphenyl-1,2-dihydrobenzene-*o*-phthalate**, **11**: 175.
- 4ethyl 3,4,5,6-tetraphenyl-*o*-phthalate**, **11**: 176.
- 1-Methyltryptamine**, **5**: 59.  
Phenylcarbonyl derivative of, **5**: 595.  
picrate, **5**: 595.
- Methyltryptamines** and some derivatives, Synthesis of the, (Manske), **5**: 592.
- Mibora verna**, **10**: 568, 569.
- Micas** found in igneous rock on Mount Royal, Montreal, **2**: 235.
- Microbiological factors** in some Quebec soils, Chemical and, (McKibbin and Gray), **7**: 300.
- Microbiology of butter**, **12**: 286, 295.
- Microcline**, **6**: 572.
- Micrococcus**  
*aurantiacus*, **1**: 226.  
*candidus*, **1**: 226.  
*citreus*, **1**: 226.  
*flavus*, **1**: 226.  
*gelatinogenes*, **5**: 415.  
*gummosus*, **5**: 415.  
*varians*, **1**: 226, 259.
- Microflora**, Natural, of soil in relation to the foot-rot problem of wheat, (Henry), **4**: 69.
- Micromalthus debilis**, **6**: 228.
- Micromanometer**, Toepler tilting, **6**: 309, 313, 316.
- Micro-organisms** in association with *Ophiobolus graminis*, Cultural relationships on solid media of certain, **8**: 545.  
in soil, Effects of herbicides on, **8**: 77, 78, 80, 83.  
in soil horizons, See Podsol soil.
- Microscope**, Note on the combined use of photoelectric cell and projection, **3**: 322.
- Microspores** in the Phalen coal seam, Sydney, N.S., **12**: 552.
- Microsporon**  
*audouinii*, **6**: **2**: **7**: 234, 378. **10**: 373, 378.  
*felineum*, **7**: 233, 379. **10**: 373, 381.  
*lanosum*, **6**: **6**: **7**: 233.
- Migration of the acyl radical**, Mechanism of, **4**: 255.  
of the benzoyl radical, **4**: 255.  
Theoretical deductions relating to acyl, **4**: 259.
- Milesia**, **9**: 459, 467.
- Milk**  
An atypical strain of *Aërobacter oxytocolum* as cause of feed flavor or stable odor in, **3**: 200.  
Effect of high frequency fields on, **3**: 231.
- Milkweed**, Methylin from the seed hairs of the common, **6**: 526, 531.
- Mindum**, Rate of respiration of leaves of, **4**: 145.
- Mindum extract**  
Carotinoids in, **4**: 142.  
Catalase activity of, **4**: 136.  
Chlorophyll in, **4**: 142.  
Diastase activity of, **4**: 139.  
Oxidase activity of, **4**: 140.
- Minerals of economic value** in Ceylon, **1**: 505.



**Minhardi wheat**

Catalase activity of press-juice of leaves of, **5**: 334.

Changes in nitrogen distribution of press-juice on freezing of, **5**: 329.

Frost precipitation of proteins in, **5**: 90, 91.

Respiration of, at low temperatures, **5**: 340, 346, 349.

**Mining**

An apparatus for locating radium-bearing ores, **11**: 652.

possibilities in the Sydney coal fields, Future, **12**: 546.

**Mink**, Cytology of the blood of normal, **12**: 479, 484, 495.

**Miracle wheat**, Biometric gradation of lengths of internodes in, **10**: 567.

**Mistletoe**, *Wallrothiella arceuthobii*, A parasite of the jack pine, (Dowding), **5**: 219.

**Mixture rule**, Variation of aberration from the, with mole fraction hydrogen peroxide, **4**: 327.

**Moisture**

content, Influence of, on changes in baking quality of flour induced by heat, **1**: 550.

content of catalyst, Effect on dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina, **12**: 707.

contents on baking quality of Marquis wheat, Effect of storage at various, **6**: 156.

Effect on mold in butter, **12**: 300.  
in flesh of domestic fowl, Relation to ash, **11**: 620.  
fat, **11**: 619.

Influence on infection of wheat plants by *P. arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* of soil temperature and, **6**: 86.

See also Water.

**Moisture equivalent**, Relation between nema count in Manitoba soils and, **11**: 597, 598.

**Moisture in grain**

Comparison of various harvesting methods in respect to grade and, (Larmour, Geddes and Cameron), **9**: 486.

Rapid determination of, **11**: 265, 409, 547.

**Moisture in honey**

Determination of, (Chataway), **6**: 532.  
by the hydrometer method, **8**: 435.  
by the viscosity method, **8**: 439.

**Moisture in wheat**

harvested  
after one rain, **9**: 489, 491.  
after two or more rains, **9**: 492.  
before rain, **9**: 489.

A new method for the rapid estimation of, (Burton and Pitt), **1**: 155.

**Molder for doughs**, Mechanical, **4**: 425.

Optimum adjustment of mechanical, **4**: 425, 450.

**Mold in butter**, **9**: 98. **12**: 286, 295.

Relation of contamination to, **12**: 302.

Relation of moisture to, **12**: 300.

Relation of oxygen to, **12**: 298.

Relation of salt to, **12**: 297.

Relation of temperature to, **12**: 301.

Types of, **12**: 296.

**Molding of dough**

as factors in producing variability between bakers, Punching vs., **4**: 466.

by different operators, Machine vs. hand, **4**: 444.

by experienced operator, Machine vs. hand, **4**: 427, 441, 456.

Machine, Effect of, on secular variation in loaf volume, **4**: 463.

**Moldy core**, See Apples.

**Molecular attractive forces** and the velocity of chemical reactions, (Coffin and Maass), **3**: 526.

**Molecular compounds**

ethyl ether-hydrogen chloride, **5**: 436.

methyl alcohol-hydrogen chloride, **5**: 436.

**Molecular diameter of deuterium**, **12**: 57.

**Molecular refractivities** of vinyl ethers, **7**: 467.

**Molecular volumes** of the acetylenes, **11**: 643.

**Molecular weight**

Apparent, of carbon dioxide, Variation with temperature, **4**: 297.

of sulphur dioxide, **4**: 497. **11**: 530.

**Molecular weights** at various pressures and temperatures, Apparent,

ethyl alcohol, **5**: 438.

ethyl ether, **5**: 436.

hydrogen sulphide, **5**: 444.

methyl alcohol, **5**: 437.

**Molecules**

Bond activation in, **6**: 425.

Interchange of, between a liquid and its vapor, (Alty and Nicoll), **4**: 547.

**Moll microphotograph** of density changes through a penumbral shadow, **3**: 256.

**Molybdenum** in biological material, Studies on the distribution of, I. A spectrographic study of the occurrence of molybdenum in plants grown in the province of Quebec, (Dingwall, McKibbin and Beans), **11**: 32.

Specific heat of, **8**: 282.

**Molybdic anhydride** as catalyst in hydrogenation of bitumen, **4**: 518, 523, 531.

**Molybdic oxide** as a catalyst in the hydrogenation of

Alberta coals, **12**: 825, 827, 830, 833, 836.

bitumen, **4**: 536.

**Monel metal**

Heat capacity, **7**: 679.

Specific heat of, between -183° and 25°C., **7**: 677.

- Moniezia**, 7: 535.
- Monilia** (Candida), 7: 234.
- Moniliaceae**, 8: 259.
- Moniliasis** of mouth, 7: 234.
- Monilia sitophylla**, 1: 259.
- Moniliformis spiridentatis**, n. sp., 9: 110, 120.
- Monochromatic light**  
Comparison of effects on  
Colletotrichum, 3: 195.  
paramecium, 3: 196.  
yeast, 3: 196.  
Effect on rate of plasmolysis  
in sodium chloride solutions, 4: 618.  
in sucrose solutions, 4: 618.  
Effects on the growth of yeast, 2: 249.  
Specific effect on  
dextrinogenic and saccharogenic  
activities of salivary diastase,  
9: 54.  
plasmolysis in paramecium, 4: 614.
- Monocytes** in  
mink blood, 12: 489.  
normal fox blood, 12: 800.  
raccoon blood, 12: 496, 505.
- Mono-2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones** of  
acetylacetone, 10: 772.
- Mononchus papillatus**, 11: 597.  
parvus, 11: 597.
- Monteregian essexites**, Anemousite in,  
12: 668.
- Moonlight**, Determination of the energy  
value of, 2: 401.
- Mormidea lugens**, 4: 162.
- Morphologic characters** in the  $F_2$  generation  
of a *T. dicoccum*  $\times$  *T. vulgare*  
cross, Relation between endosperm  
development and, (Harrington), 5:  
208.
- Morphology** of the head capsule of some  
coleopterous larvae, (Whitehead),  
6: 227.
- Mortars**, Portland cement,  
and concrete, Steam-curing of, as a  
remedy for sulphate (alkali) action,  
(Thorvaldson, Vigfusson and Wolochow),  
1: 359.  
and concrete, Use of expansion method  
in study of action of sulphates on,  
(Thorvaldson, Wolochow and Vigfusson),  
1: 273.  
Effect of addition of silica gel to, on their  
resistance to sulphate action, (Thorvaldson,  
Vigfusson and Wolochow),  
1: 385.  
Hydrothermal synthesis of calcium hydro-  
silicates, (Vigfusson, Bates and  
Thorvaldson), 11: 520.  
prepared from some binary and ternary  
compounds of lime, silica, alumina,  
and iron, Action of sulphate solu-  
tions on, (Thorvaldson, Wolochow  
and Vigfusson), 6: 485.
- Mortars—Concluded**  
Steam curing of, A new crystalline sub-  
stance, (Thorvaldson and Shelton),  
1: 148.
- Mortar specimens**, Preparation and curing  
of, 6: 489.
- Motor effects of stimulation**, 4: 103.
- Motor fuel**, See under Ethyl alcohol; Iso-  
propyl-alcohol-gasoline mixtures;  
Naphtha from Turner Valley.
- Motor oil**, See Hydrogenation of Alberta  
coals.
- Moulting of muskrat pelt**, Relation of  
unprimeness to, 6: 392.
- Mount Royal**, Montreal, Anemousite from,  
12: 668.
- Multiceps coenurus**, 7: 525, 530.  
serialis, 7: 528, 530, 538.
- Muscle**, Fish, Freezing of water in, 7: 178.
- Muscles**  
Post-contraction of, 4: 101.  
Response of, 4: 101.
- Muscovite**, Determination of potassium in,  
by spectrographic and by chemical  
analysis, 12: 529.
- Mus decumanus**, 7: 530.
- Muskrat pelts**, Primeness of, 6: 387.
- Mustard** in wheat, Control of, 7: 499, 502,  
510.
- Mutarotation** in water of crystalline 1: 3: 4-  
trimethyl fructofuranose, 4: 235.
- Mutation rates** in maize and barley, Effect  
of aging and heat on the chromo-  
somal, (Peto), 9: 261.
- Mutations**, See *Melilotus alba*.
- Mycelia**  
Monosporous, Pairing reactions in *Psilo-  
cybe coprophila*, 12: 661.  
Pairings between different species and,  
*Microsporon audouini* with *M. lanosum*,  
6: 13.  
*Trichophyton gypsum* with  
*Epidermophyton interdigitale*,  
6: 16.  
*M. audouini*, 6: 15.  
*M. lanosum*, 6: 15.  
*T. granulosum*, 6: 15.
- Mycobacterium**  
leprae, 4: 390. 5: 111, 384. 6: 513.  
Acid agglutination of, 6: 622.  
Effect of cataphoresis in separating  
S and R types of, 11: 482.  
Electrophoretic potentials in, 6: 622.  
phlei, 4: 390. 5: 111.  
tuberculosis avium  
Effect of cataphoresis in separating  
S and R types of Petroff's  
strain of, 11: 482.  
tuberculosis bovis, 5: 123.  
No. 599, 4: 390.
- Mycotorula**, 3: 56.
- $\beta$ -Myrcene**, 6: 203.

- Myricyl alcohol**, Isolation of, from the corms of *Arisaema triphyllum*, **10**: 168.
- Mysis relicta**, **6**: 164.
- Myxothallophytes**, **8**: 255.
- Naphtha from Turner Valley**  
 Analysis of, **8**: 122.  
 Corrosion tests with crude, **8**: 122.  
 Hydrocarbons in, **8**: 120.  
 in relation to refining practice, Sulphur content of crude, (Shipley), **8**: 119.  
 Refining of crude, **8**: 120.  
 Removal of corrosive compounds from, **8**: 125.  
 Treatment with cupric chloride, **8**: 24.  
   peroxides, **8**: 124.  
   sodium hypochlorite, **8**: 123.  
   sulphuric acid, **8**: 123.  
 Types and amounts of sulphur compounds in, **8**: 122.
- Naphthalene**, **8**: 444.  
 as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal, **12**: 833.  
 formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 161.
- Naphthalene**  
 Dimethyl-,  
   Formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 162.  
 Methyl-,  
   Formation in pyrolysis of propane, **10**: 162.  
 Tetrahydro-,  
   See Tetralin.
- Naphthenes** obtained from bitumen by hydrogenation, **4**: 523.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine, Anhydro-aldol**, as an antioxidant in compounded rubber stocks, **6**: 403.
- Narcissi** and crop sequence, The nematode disease of, (Hastings, Bosher and Newton), **8**: 101.
- Narcissus bulbs**  
 See *Anguillulina dipsaci*; Sterilization of nariccus bulbs.
- Natrolite**, **6**: 574.
- Natural gas**  
 The chlorination of methane, (Boswell and McLaughlin), **1**: 240.  
 in hydrogenation of bitumen, **4**: 518, 533.
- Necator**, **7**: 545.
- Necic acids** from *S. retrorsus* and *S. jacobea*, **5**: 651.
- Necines** from *S. retrorsus* and *S. jacobea*, **5**: 651.
- Nectria disease** of *Fagus*, following *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer), See Beech bark disease.
- Nectria galligena**, **9**: 325.
- Nemas** in the soils of Manitoba, The estimated number of, **11**: 594.
- Nematoda**, **7**: 524.
- Nematode infestation** symptoms on barley as a means of determining the efficiency of chemicals as lethal agents against *Tylenchus dipsaci*, Kuhn, (Newton, Hastings and Bosher), **9**: 37.
- Nematode parasite** of *Oreamnos americanus* and *Rangifer* sp. in Canada, *Skrjabinema oreamni* sp. nov., (Swales), **10**: 527.
- Nematode parasites** of gophers in Manitoba, **9**: 110.
- Nematodes**, Effect of heat on bulb, **10**: 793.  
 of horses and sheep, Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate, I. The effect of urine on the eggs and larvae in the feces, (Parnell), **10**: 532.  
 Toxicity of chemicals towards, **9**: 32.
- Nematodirus triangularis**, **7**: 524, 532, 539.
- Nematosporangium**, **6**: 78.
- Neon**, Duration of metastable states, (Anderson), **7**: 434.  
 Spectrum of, **7**: 558.
- Neon tubes**  
 Indication of voltage nodes with, **3**: 516.  
 Critical voltage of, **3**: 517.
- Neottiglossa undata**  
 External male genitalia of, **4**: 197.
- Nepheline**, **6**: 572.  
 found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, **2**: 234.
- Nepheline-sodalite-cancrinite-syenite** in Northern Rhodesia, **6**: 574.
- Nepheline-sodalite-syenite** (*Aegirineditroite*) in Northern Rhodesia, **6**: 572.
- Nepheline syenites**  
 and pegmatites of Mount Royal, Montreal, Que., (Finley), **2**: 231.  
 Anemousite in, **12**: 674.
- Nerve conduction**, Graphs for, **4**: 104.
- Nervous system**, Unitary behavior of the, (Allen), **4**: 92.
- Neslia paniculata** on the survival of foot-rotting fungi in the soil, Effect of, **12**: 577.
- Neurolymphomatosis gallinarum**, **6**: 374.  
**7**: 293. **8**: 305.  
 I. Inheritance of resistance to fowl paralysis, (Asmundson and Biely), **6**: 171.  
 II. On a significant difference in the incidence of fowl paralysis in two groups of chicks, (Biely and Roach), **6**: 381.
- Neurospora**, Comparison of *Gelasinospora* with, **9**: 298.

- Neutrophiles** in  
mink blood, **12**: 491.  
normal fox blood, **12**: 801.  
raccoon blood, **12**: 496, 505.
- Nickel and zinc oxides** as catalysts in decomposition of ethyl alcohol, **10**: 748.
- Nickel-chromium catalysts**, Reactions of ethyl alcohol on, (Boomer and Morris), **6**: 471.
- Nickel-free chromium** alloy steel tubes, Pyrolysis of propane in, **9**: 587.
- Nickel oxide**, Catalytic effect of, in hydrogenation of bitumen, **2**: 377.
- Nickel sulphate**, Effect of magnetic field on crystallization of, **10**: 485.
- Nicotiana**, **5**: 122.
- Nitrate-nitrite-nitrogen**, Effect of hydrolysis in determinations of ammonia- and, by the Devarda method (plant-juice), **5**: 330.
- Nitrates in soils**, Determination of, **8**: 76.
- Nitration**, Analysis of products obtained from glycol-lignin by repeated, **3**: 133.
- Nitration of**  
glycol-lignin, **3**: 130, 131, 135.  
methylated glycol-lignin, **3**: 136.  
nitrated glycol-lignin, **3**: 136.
- Nitric acid**  
Catalytic effect upon reaction of hypobromous acid on  
allyl alcohol, **4**: 124.  
fumaric acid, **4**: 125.  
*m*-nitrophenol, **4**: 129.  
hypochlorous acid on  
allyl alcohol at 0°C., **4**: 123.  
dipropenyl glycol, **4**: 124.  
phloroglucinol, **4**: 132.  
resorcinol, **4**: 132.  
Effect on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol-lignin at 0°C., **4**: 247.  
Oxidation of 1: 3: 4-trimethyl- $\gamma$ -fructose with, **4**: 237.  
treatment of serpentine, Effect of, on sorption by active silica, **12**: 48.
- Nitrile**, Raman effect in nitriles  
Aceto-, **4**: 82.  
*n*-Butyro-, **4**: 82.  
Phenylaceto-, **4**: 82.  
Propio-, **4**: 82.
- m*-Nitrobenzoyl-urethane**, **8**: 453.
- p*-Nitrobenzoyl-urethane**, Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, **8**: 451, 452, 457.
- p*-Nitrobenzyl cyanide**, Action on  $\alpha$ -brombenzalacetophenone, **11**: 405.
- 3-Nitrobenzylidene-diethyl-malona te**, **11**: 646.
- 3-Nitrobenzylidene-dimethyl-malona te**, **11**: 646.
- Nitrobenzylidene glycerols**, Isomeric, Note on the, (Hibbert), **2**: 217.
- 1: 3-*p*-Nitrobenzylidene 1-phenyl glycerol**, **7**: 639.
- 1-Nitro-2-(*p*-chlorobenzoyl)-3-phenyl cyclopropane**, **9**: 165.
- p*-Nitrodiazobenzene chloride**, Reaction with 2, 5-dimethylpyrrole, **10**: 771, 772.
- Nitrogen**  
The air afterglow and active, (Robertson), **7**: 444.  
Distribution of, and quality of grain, **11**: 696.  
Distribution of, in glutenin and gliadin prepared by different methods, **6**: 38.  
Effect of, on a mercury-electrode in culture media, **4**: 56.  
Effect of, on a platinum electrode in culture media, **4**: 56.  
Effect of, on the rate of oxidation of gaseous acetone, **6**: 277.  
in blood of cattle  
Amino acid, **3**: 121, 123.  
Non-protein, **3**: 121, 123.  
in flesh of domestic fowl, **11**: 613.  
Organic, Rapid determination of, **2**: 264.  
passed through a glucose-broth culture of *Es. coli*, Effect on oxidation-reduction potential of, **4**: 610.  
Protein and non-protein, Separation of, **9**: 547.  
requirements of lactic acid bacteria, **7**: 364.  
See under Cheese-ripening studies; Semi-micro Kjeldahl methods.
- Nitrogen bands** excited by electrons, Intensity contours of, **12**: 6.  
Contour analysis, **12**: 8.
- Nitrogen compounds**, Simple, Nitrogen determination (semi-micro Kjeldahl method) in, **10**: 74.
- Nitrogen content of wheat**  
Influence of July and August temperatures on, **12**: 232.  
Influence of pre-seasonal precipitation on, **12**: 233.  
Influence of weather conditions on, **12**: 228.
- Nitrogen distribution**  
in ungerminated and germinated seeds, **10**: 433.  
of press-juice of plants on freezing, Changes in, **5**: 329.
- Nitrogen fractions of plant juice** on exposure to frost, Chemical changes in, (Newton, Brown and Anderson), **5**: 327.
- Nitrogen nutrition**, The effect of, on the protein and non-protein nitrogen of wheat, (McCalla), **9**: 542.  
General scheme of analysis, **9**: 546.  
Separation of protein and non-protein nitrogen, **9**: 547.

- Nitroguanidine**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10: 76.**
- m-Nitrophenol** and hypobromous acid, Effect of hydrobromic, hydrochloric and nitric acids on the rate of reaction between, **4: 129.**
- o-Nitrophenol**, **3: 139.**
- p-Nitrophenylacetic acid**, Conductance of, **8: 499.**  
Ionization constant of, **8: 447, 448.**
- p-Nitrophenylacetyl-urethane**, Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, **8: 451, 455, 456.**
- $\beta$ -[Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -[anthron-(9)-yl-(10)]-isosuccinic acid**, Diethyl and dimethyl esters of, **11: 646.**
- $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -[anthron-(9)-yl-(10)]-propionic acid** and its derivatives, (Vachon, Gagnon and Kane), **11: 644.**
- p-[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -[anthron-(9)-yl-(10)]-propionyl chloride**, **11: 648.**
- m-Nitrophenylcyanoacrylic acids**, Preparation of *o*- and, **7: 253.**
- $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -[(10)-oxy-anthron-(9)-yl-(10)]-propionic acid lactone**, **11: 648, 650.**
- p-Nitrosodimethylaniline**, **3: 139.**  
Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), **10: 76.**
- Nitrotri-( $\beta$ -benzoyl-ethyl) methane**, **11: 43.**
- Nitrous oxide as an oxidizing agent** in the gaseous state, (Stearie and McDonald), **12: 711.**  
with acetaldehyde, **12: 712.**  
carbon disulphide, **12: 713.**  
ethylene, **12: 712.**  
methyl alcohol, **12: 711.**  
phosphine, **12: 713.**
- Nomographic forms**, Standard, for equations in three variables, (Wood), **12: 14.**  
Alignment charts of three straight lines for third order equations, **12: 15.**  
Fourth order equations, **12: 20.**  
Third order equations  
conic, **12: 30.**  
cubic, **12: 36.**
- Non-chromogenic halophiles**, See Salted hides.
- Nonene-4, Bicyclo-[3.1.3]-2, 4-diphenyl-9-keto-**, **9: 579.**
- Nonene-4, Bicyclo-[3.1.3]-2, 4-diphenyl-9-methyl-9-hydroxy**, **9: 579.**
- Non-protein nitrogen**  
in blood of cattle, **3: 121, 123.**  
in seeds, **10: 430, 432.**  
of wheat, **9: 542.**
- Nopinic acid** in jack pine, **4: 29.**
- Nordmarkite pegmatites** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, **2: 243.**
- Nosean** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, **2: 236.**
- Nostoc**, **5: 414.**
- Novadel**  
as bleaching agent for flour, **4: 400.**  
bleach for wheat, **6: 258.**
- Nuclear moments** of antimony isotopes—discussion of Landé's theory, (Crawford and Bateson), **10: 693.**
- Nutrition**, Nitrogen, Effect of, on the protein and non-protein nitrogen of wheat, (McCalla), **9: 542.**
- Oats**  
Banner, **3: 359, 386.**  
Chinese hullless, **3: 386.**  
Leader, **3: 386.**  
Ludoviciana, **3: 387.**  
Red oats, **3: 387.**  
Sand oats, **3: 387.**  
Short oats, **3: 387.**  
Wild oats, **3: 386.**
- Oats**  
Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with vacuum oven for amber durum wheat, barley and, **11: 547.**  
Moisture in  
air oven, **11: 279.**  
Brown-Duvel meter, **11: 285.**  
vacuum oven, **11: 274.**  
Effect of rate of seeding upon comparison of varieties of, (Hopkins), **7: 1.**  
Effect of sodium chlorate on growth of, **8: 81.**  
Nematode infestation of seedlings of, **8: 101.**  
Regional susceptibility to disease in adult plants of, **11: 567.**  
Studies on correlated inheritance, **9: 529.**  
Studies on the inheritance of covered smut reaction, lemma color, awn development and rachilla pubescence in, (Johnson), **9: 519.**  
Vegetative propagation of cultivated, **7: 219.**  
wild, **7: 204.**  
See Competitive efficiency; Crop rotation; Weed control.
- Oat straw**  
Isolation and fractionation of lignin from wheat and, (Marion), **6: 521.**  
Preparation of methylin from, **6: 526.**
- Oat-straw methylin**, Fractionation of, **6: 524, 527.**

**Octane**

- 2: 3, 6: 7-Di-epoxy-4, 5-dihydroxy-, 8: 201.  
 3, 5, 7-Trioxabicyclo [2, 2, 2]-, 8: 129.  
 Hydrolysis, 8: 132.  
 Preparation, 8: 131.  
 3, 6, 8-Trioxabicyclo [3, 2, 1]-, 8: 129.  
 Hydrolysis, 8: 135.  
 Preparation, 8: 133.

**Octane numbers** of gasolines and mixtures of gasolines with ethyl and isopropyl alcohols, 11: 490, 496.

**Octan-4-one, 5-Methyl-3, 6, 8-trioxabicyclo [2, 3, 1]-**, 8: 130.

**Octan-8-one, 4-Methyl-3, 5, 7-trioxabicyclo [2, 2, 2]-**, 8: 130.

**Oenothera** biennis, 1: 524.  
 biennis sulfurea, 1: 525.  
 fransicana, 1: 523.  
 muricata, 1: 523.

**Oestrogenic hormones**, 8: 180.  
 Assay, 8: 182.

**Ogma octangulare**, 11: 596.

**Oil damage** to cotton tenting materials, (Morgan), 6: 306.

**Oils**

- as suspension media in hydrogenation of coal, 12: 827.  
 Essential, in jack pine, 4: 3, 27.  
 formed in pyrolysis of propane, Distillation curves of, 10: 157.  
 from blown Alberta bitumen, 10: 444.  
 produced from bituminous sands by hydrogenation, 4: 522.

**Olefines**

- Physical properties of, 11: 640.  
 Production of  
 in baffled metal tubes, 9: 583.  
 in baffled quartz tubes, 9: 175.  
 See also Pyrolysis of the lower paraffins.

**Oleic acid**

- from resin of wheat straw, 12: 558.  
 in jack pine, 4: 25.

**Olivine essexites** from Mount Johnson, Quebec, Composition of, 12: 674.

**Olpidiaster** (Asterocystis), 11: 24.

**Onakawana lignite deposit**

- Magnetometric survey, 10: 463, 470.  
 Torsion balance survey, 10: 465.  
 Gravity anomaly curve, 10: 469.

**Ononis**, 3: 4.

**Ophiobolus** on eelgrass, A new, (Mounce and Diehl), 11: 242.

**Ophiobolus graminis**, 4: 69, 6: 31, 68, 7: 512, 8: 349, 355, 545, 10: 95, 115, 265.

- Loss of wheat crops due to, 10: 96.  
 Reaction of Marquis wheat seedlings to, 7: 199.  
 Spread of, in the soil, 12: 580, 582, 584.

**Ophiobolus halimus**, 11: 245.  
 maritimus, 11: 245.  
 medusa, 11: 243.

**Opianic acid**, 8: 143.

**Opisthorchid trematode** in sledge dogs, 10: 404.

**Optical absorption** in alkali metal crystals, The theory of, (Watson), 10: 335.

**Optical system for shadow recording with oscillographs**, Note on an, 12: 261.

**Opuntia**, 3: 343.  
 polyacantha, 3: 417.

**Orchesia micans**, Melandryidae, 6: 229.

**Oreamnos americanus**, 10: 527.

**Organic reactions**, Mechanism of, III. The nature of the mechanism of migration of the acyl radical, (Hibbert and Greig), 4: 254.

**Oriental fruit moth**, 10: 287.

**Orthoclase** by spectrographic and by chemical analysis, Determination of potassium in, 12: 529.

**Oryctolagus cuniculus**, 7: 531.

**Oryzeae**, Cytology of the, 11: 231.

**Oscillating plane disc**, Sound field in the neighborhood of an, (Ruedy), 5: 297.

**Oscillations**, Barkhausen-Kurz, 4: 506.

- A particular case of high frequency electron, (Moore), 4: 505.  
 Peculiarities observed, 4: 511.

**Oscillator**

- Four-body, 4: 87.  
 Heating of simple electrolytes in the field of an, 3: 224.

**Piezoelectric**

- The acoustic radiation field of the, and the effect of viscosity on transmission, 11: 135, 484.  
 The electrodynamic characteristics of the quartz, 12: 812.

**Short wave triode**

- Effect of combined a-c. and d-c. plate supply on a, (Field), 3: 287.

**Triode**

- Influence of certain factors on the output of a, 3: 510.

**Oscillograph****Cathode-ray**

- A method of viewing and recording induction coil transients with the, (Woonton), 12: 272.  
 New sweep-circuit device for the, 7: 131.  
 Use of, in measuring pressure variations in internal-combustion engines, 6: 322, 326.

**Oscillographs**, Shadow recording with reflecting, 12: 262.

**Osmoderma scabia**, 6: 228.



**Osmophilic yeasts**, Accessory food substances for

- I. A bioactivator in honey stimulating fermentation, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 529.
- II. Comparison of honey bioactivator with Bios, (Farrell and Lochhead), 5: 539.

**Osmotic pressure**

and bound-water content of press-juice, Effect of storing leaf tissue on, 3:363.  
in cell sap in plants, 3: 341.

**Ottawa**, 1500 to 1930, Secular changes of the magnetic elements, 9: 94.

**Overtone frequencies** (ultrasonics), Absorption at, 6: 116.

**Overtone produced by a rectifier**, Measurement of, 2: 124.

**Oxidase activity** of wheat-leaf extracts, 4: 140.

**Oxidation of**

acetaldehyde, (Hatcher, Steacie and Howland), 5: 648.  
allyl alcohol, 10: 318.  
benzoyl-N-methyltryptamine, 4: 279.  
bucine, 9: 442.  
dibasic acids, 3: 291.  
dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, 9: 173.  
gaseous acetaldehyde, Kinetics of the, (Hatcher, Steacie and Howland), 7: 149.  
gaseous acetone, Kinetics of the, (Steacie), 6: 265.  
glycol-lignin, 2: 373.  
lactols with potassium permanganate, 6: 610.  
methoxy ethyl vinyl ether, 8: 208.  
tetramethyl sedosan, 3: 314.  
1: 3: 4-trimethyl  $\gamma$ -fructose with nitric acid, 4: 237.  
xanthates and some new dialkyl sulphur- and disulphur-dicarbothionates, (Cambron and Whitby), 2: 144.

**Oxidation reactions**, Gaseous, See Nitrous oxide.

**Oxidation-reduction potentials**

of cultures of *Es. coli*, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 605.  
of cultures of *Ps. pyocyaneus*, 8: 174, 176.  
of glucose-broth culture of *Es. coli*, Effect of gases on, 4: 610, 611.  
of meat media containing cysteine, 11: 625.  
of sterile meat media, 11: 625.

**Oxidizing action of**

benzene sulphonyl chloride, 2: 147, 152.  
chloramine-T, 2: 147, 152.  
cyanogen bromide, 2: 145.  
nitrosyl chloride, 2: 147, 151.  
nitrous acid, 2: 147.  
sodium tetrathionate, 2: 145.

**Oxidizing agent**, Nitrous oxide compared with oxygen as an, 12: 711.

**Oxygen**

Action of high speed electrons on, 3: 241.  
Effect on the formation of active hydrogen in discharge tubes, 4: 335.  
in natural water, 3: 82.  
in trees, 3: 82.  
Liquid, Velocity of sound in, at ultrasonic frequency, 12: 689.  
Relation of, to mold in butter, 12: 298.

**Oxygen bomb calorimeter**, (Stansfield and Sutherland), 3: 464.

**Oxygen content** of blown Alberta bitumen, 10: 439.

*o*-Oxyquinoline sulphate, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 76.

**Oxyuridae**, 7: 528.

See Skrijabinema.

**Ozone**, Action of, on the cumarone from cyclohexanone-benzil, 4: 272.

**Ozonization** of dihydro-*p*-tolualdehyde, 9: 173.

**Pacificite**, 12: 675.

**Paepalopsis deformans**, 9: 43.

**Pain**

Graphs for sensation of, 4: 99.  
Sensation of, 4: 98.

**Palmitic acid** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 559.

**Pameridea**

marlothii, 10: 781.  
roridulae, 10: 781.

**Panaeolus subbalteatus**, 12: 657.

**Paniceae**, 3: 428.

Cytology of the, 11: 233.

**Panicularia grandis**, 3: 393.

**Panus stypticus**, 6: 2.

**Papaver somniferum**, 7: 266. 8: 144.

**Paper**, Determination of barium in, by spectrographic and by chemical analysis, 12: 530.

**Paper birch**, See *Betula alba* var. *papyrifera*.

**Para-*n*-butyraldehyde**

Decomposition of, 9: 603, 606.  
Energy of activation, 9: 609.  
Homogeneity of reaction, 9: 608.  
Purification of, 9: 605.

**Paracetaldehyde**, Decomposition of, at high pressures, 11: 180.

**Parachors** of vinyl acetate and its liquid polymers, The densities and, (Green, Marsden and Cuthbertson), 9: 396.  
of methyl ether and propylene, 9: 76.

**Paraffin**

Experiments on triatomic hydrogen with vacuum discharge tube coated with, 4: 336.  
wax obtained from hydrogenation of bitumen, 4: 538.

- Paraffin oil** as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal, **12**: 827, 830.
- Paraffin pendulum**, Reflection of ultrasound by, **1**: 419.
- Paraffins**  
Gaseous, Conversion of, to aromatic hydrocarbons in baffled quartz tubes, **9**: 591.  
Physical properties of, **11**: 640.  
Pyrolysis of the lower, **9**: 175, 583, 591. **10**: 145.  
Thermal dehydrogenation of, under conditions of streamline and turbulent flow, **9**: 181.
- Para-isobutyraldehyde**  
Decomposition of, **9**: 603, 607.  
Energy of activation, **9**: 609.  
Homogeneity of reaction, **9**: 608.  
Purification of, **9**: 605.
- Paraldehyde**  
Decomposition of, **7**: 75.  
Depolymerization of, **4**: 580.  
Viscosities of acetaldehyde and, (Hatcher and Mason), **8**: 402.
- Paraldehyde-acetaldehyde mixtures**  
Critical temperatures and melting points of, **11**: 182.  
Specific gravity of, **7**: 339.
- Paralysis**  
and lymphomatous tumors in fowl, **6**: 171.  
Fowl, A significant difference in the incidence of, (Biely, Palmer and Asmundson), **6**: 374.  
See Fowl paralysis.
- Paramecium**  
Comparison of effects of monochromatic light on *Colletotrichum phomoides*, yeast and, **3**: 196.  
Effect of monochromatic light on the growth of, **9**: 62.  
Specific effects of monochromatic light on growth of, (Hutchinson and Ashton), **1**: 292.
- Paramecium caudatum**, **1**: 295.  
Specific effect of monochromatic light upon plasmolysis in, (Hutchinson and Ashton), **4**: 614.
- Parametorchis**, **10**: 404.  
Key, **10**: 407.
- Parametorchis manitobensis**, **10**: 404, 406.
- Parasite**  
in the flesh of the tullibee (*Leucichthys*), *The triaenophorus*, (Nicholson), **6**: 162.  
in the oriental fruit moth in Ontario, **10**: 287.
- Parasites**  
in jackfish (pike), **6**: 162, 166.  
in insects, Intestinal, **6**: 636, 669.  
of snowshoe rabbit, **7**: 524.
- Parasitic fungi** on fruit trees, Overwintering of, **11**: 190.
- Parasitism** of *P. arrenomanes* var. *canadensis* and *H. sativum*, *O. graminis* and *F. culmorum*, Relative, **6**: 81.
- Parasitological survey** of the genus *Citellus* in Manitoba, (McLeod), **9**: 108.
- Parcifolia**, **8**: 234, 250.
- Parker's Selection wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, **6**: 257.  
Milling and baking quality of, **6**: 334.
- Parochetus**, **3**: 4.
- Particle velocities** in tube of water, **6**: 200.  
Radial, **6**: 199.
- Passalurus nonanulatus**, **7**: 535, 540.
- Passalus cornutus**, Lucanidae, **6**: 228.
- Passerina filiformis**, **3**: 340.
- Pastes**, Experimental drying equipment for alimentary, **10**: 221.
- Pea seeds**, Amide nitrogen in, **10**: 430, 433.
- Pegmatite dykes**, Granite-, **6**: 573.
- Pegmatites** of Mount Royal, **2**: 231.
- Pelt**, Muskrat, Structure of the, **6**: 388.
- Pendula**, Torsion, for measuring energy absorption (ultrasonics), **6**: 196.
- Penepains** of Ceylon, **1**: 431.
- Penetration**  
Air into jack pine, **3**: 145.  
Metals into wood  
Fusible alloy, **3**: 145.  
Mercury, **3**: 145.  
Solutions into wood  
Pulp mill liquor, **3**: 150.  
Sodium hydroxide, **3**: 112, 154, 159.  
Sulphur dioxide, **3**: 149.  
Water into logs and wood structure, **2**: 409.  
Water into wood  
Birch, **3**: 89.  
Jack pine, **3**: 83, 146.  
Poplar, **3**: 87.  
Spruce, **3**: 86, 90, 91, 156.
- Penetration during sulphite cooking**, (Saunderson, Johnston and Maass), **8**: 415.  
Apparatus, **8**: 416.  
Effect of  
formation of calcium sulphite, **8**: 423.  
porosity of wood, **8**: 425.  
sulphur dioxide concentration, **8**: 423.  
temperature, **8**: 415, 422-27.  
Through  
heartwood, **8**: 422, 424, 425, 427.  
sapwood, **8**: 426.
- Penetration of aqueous sulphite solutions into spruce wood**, **10**: 24.  
Adsorption tests, **10**: 26.  
Diffusion tests, **10**: 25.  
Effect of  
cooking with lime solutions, **10**: 32.  
cooking with sulphur dioxide solutions, **10**: 32.  
forced penetration, **10**: 31.  
pressure, **10**: 48.  
rapid rise in temperature, **10**: 31.

**Penetration of aqueous sulphite solutions into spruce wood—*Conc.***

Relation of, to delignification in sulphite cooking, **10: 30.**

Sinkage tests, **10: 25.**

**Penetration of electrolytes into wood,**

Natural, The influence of temperature on the rate of, (Maass), **10: 180.**

Effect of

chip length, **10: 182.**

concentration, **10: 184.**

density of wood, **10: 185.**

temperature, **10: 182.**

wood structure, **10: 185.**

**Penetration of liquids into wood, 10: 36.**

Effect of

hydrogen ion concentration, **10: 64.**

intensive drying, **10: 62.**

pre-soaking of chips, **10: 48.**

pressure, **10: 48.**

temperature, **10: 54.**

thickness of chip, **10: 52.**

Heartwood, **10: 45.**

Mechanism, **10: 68.**

Sapwood, **10: 56, 59.**

Time-rate curves, **10: 44.**

**Penetration studies**

The path of liquid penetration in jack pine, (Johnston and Maass), **3: 140.**

**Penicillium, 11: 21, 23, 464.**

glaucum, **3: 449.**

**Penicillium (Scopulariopsis) brevicaulis, 7: 234.****5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Penta-acetoxyflavone (O-Penta-acetyltricitin), 7: 291.****Pentad wheat, Bunt infection of, 5: 514.****5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Pentahydroxyflavone, 9: 80. (Tricitin), 7: 290.****5, 7, 3', 4', 5'-Pentamethoxyflavone, (O-Trimethyltricin), 7: 290.****Pentamethylquercetin, 7: 284.****Pentane**

1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyano-3-carbamyl-, **11: 43.**

1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3, 3-dicyano-, **11: 42.**

***n*-Pentane, Pyrolysis of, in baffled tube, 9: 191.****Pentane-3-carboxylate**

Methyl 1, 5-dibenzoyl-3-carbamyl-, **11: 43.**

Methyl 1, 5-dibenzoyl-3-cyano-, **11: 42.**  
Action of hydrogen bromide on, **11: 43.**

**Pentane-3-carboxylic acid**

1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-carbamyl-, **11: 44.**

1, 5-Dibenzoyl-3-cyano-, **11: 45.**

**2, 3, 4, 5, 6-Pentaphenylbenzophenone, 4: 177.****Pentatoma ligata, 9: 18.****Pentatomidae**

Aedeagus and claspers of, **4: 165.**

Study of the male genitalia of Canadian species of, (Baker), **4: 148.**

Acrosternum hilaris, **4: 201.**

Aelia americana, **4: 196.**

Apateticus bracteatus, **4: 206.**

Banasa dimidiata, **4: 201.**

Brochymena affinis, **4: 182.**

Brochymena quadripustulata, **4: 181.**

Carpocoria remotis, **4: 188.**

Chlorochroa sayi, **4: 187.**

Chlorochroa uhleri, **4: 187.**

Coenus delius, **4: 194.**

Cosmopepla bimaculata, **4: 198.**

Cosmopepla conspicillaris, **4: 198.**

Elasmostethus atricornis, **4: 204.**

Elasmostethus cruciatus, **4: 204.**

Euschistus conspersus, **4: 191.**

Euschistus euschistoides, **4: 190.**

Euschistus ictericus, **4: 193.**

Euschistus tristigmus, **4: 191.**

Euschistus variolarius, **4: 192.**

Hymenarcys nervosa, **4: 196.**

Meadorus lateralis, **4: 202.**

Menecles incertus, **4: 200.**

Neottiglossa undata, **4: 197.**

Peribulus lumbolarius, **4: 184.**

Perillus bioculatus, **4: 205.**

Perillus circumcinctus, **4: 206.**

Podisus maculiventris, **4: 208.**

Podisus modestus, **4: 209.**

Podisus placidus, **4: 210.**

Podisus serieiventris, **4: 209.**

Thyanta custator, **4: 200.**

Trichopepla atricornis, **4: 186.**

Trichopepla semivittata, **4: 184.**

Zicrona caerulea, **4: 210.**

**Penten-2-ol-4, 4-Methyl, 6: 284.****Penumbral shadows**

Moll microphotograph of density changes through, **3: 256.**

Significance in roentgenography and physical characters of, (Andrus), **3: 252.**

**Peptization of wheat flour proteins, 2: 71.****Peptization temperature of gliadin preparations, Viscosity and critical, 5: 394.****Peptone**

Optimum concentration of, for the formation of dextran from sucrose, **5: 423.**

Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of Acetobacter xylinus, **4: 385.**

**Peracid, Apparent formation of, in oxidation of acetaldehyde, 5: 648.****Peracids, 3: 302. 4: 35.****Perchlorate, Attempted preparation of a, with cyclohexanone-benzil, 4: 273.****Perchlorates in pyryllium salts, 9: 577.****Perennial canker of apple trees, (McLarty), 8: 492.**

- Peribalus limbolarius**, 4: 177.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 184.
- Perillus bioculatus**, 4: 162, 166, 167, 177.  
Aedeagus, 4: 172.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 205.
- Perillus circumcinctus**  
External male genitalia of, 4: 206.
- Peronea braunana**, 11: 317.  
britannia, 11: 306.  
bowmanana, 11: 313.  
busckana, 11: 308.  
caliginosana, 11: 295.  
celiana, 11: 302.  
cervinana, 11: 316.  
chalybeana, 11: 299.  
contaminana, 11: 324.  
cornana, 9: 509. 11: 323.  
emargana, 11: 291.  
ferrugana, 11: 321.  
flavivittana, 11: 305.  
forbesana, 11: 319.  
fragariana, 11: 307.  
fuscana, 11: 320.  
gallicolana, 11: 323.  
hastiana, 11: 301.  
hudsoniana, 11: 312.  
inana, 11: 308.  
kearfottana, 11: 318.  
latifasciana, 11: 296.  
lipsiana, 11: 311.  
logiana, 11: 314.  
maccana, 11: 292.  
maculidorsana, 11: 310.  
maximana, 11: 295.  
minuta, 11: 314.  
nigrolinea, 11: 294.  
nivisellana, 11: 315.  
oxycoccana, 11: 298.  
ptychogrammos, 11: 293.  
pulverosana, 11: 302.  
robinsoniana, 11: 304.  
scabrana, 11: 310.  
schalleriana, 11: 297.  
semiannula, 11: 322.  
simpliciana, 11: 319.  
subnivana, 11: 317.  
variana, 9: 1, 23. 11: 298.  
Actia diffidens, a parasite of,  
(Prebble), 12: 216.  
walkerana, 11: 303.  
youngana, 11: 306.
- Perovskite**, 6: 572.
- Persicary**  
"Smuttery" wheat caused by *Ustilago utriculosa* on dock-leaved, (Aamodt and Malloch), 7: 578.
- Petrolatum liquid**, See Paraffin oil.
- Pezicula malicorticis**, 8: 492.
- Phaeophyceae** along the shores of the maritime provinces, 9: 268, 280-292.
- Phalarideae**, 3: 428.  
Cytology, 11: 229.
- Phalaris arundinaceae**, 3: 442.
- Phalen seam**, Sydney coal field, N.S.  
Analyses, 12: 540.  
Microscopic character, 12: 533, 536.  
Physiographic conditions of deposition, 12: 541.  
Spore correlation in Sydney coal field, 12: 550.  
Sulphur in, 12: 549.
- Phase velocities** of ultrasound in liquids, 6: 192.
- Phenacyl carbinol**, 7: 643.
- 2-Phenacylobenzylcyclohexanone**, 9: 574, 578.  
dehydration products, 9: 579.  
dioxime, 9: 578.  
methyl ether, 9: 580.  
pyridine derivative, 9: 579.  
pyryllium salts, 9: 580.
- 2-Phenacylobenzyl-3-methylcyclohexanone**, 9: 578.
- Phenanthrene** formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 162.
- Phenanthrene**, N-Carboethoxy-8-( $\beta$ -methylamino ethyl)- 2, 3, 5, 6-tetramethoxy-, 8: 597.
- Phenol**  
as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal, 12: 827, 832.  
Toxicity of, to the bulb nematode, 9: 41.
- Phenol hypothesis**, 1: 87.
- Phenolic compounds**  
Effect on germination of urediniospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*, form 21, 11: 667, 673.  
of the wheat plant. IV. Studies on the nature of rust resistance in wheat, (Newton and Anderson), 1: 86.
- Phenols**  
Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 11.  
Aqueous halogenation of, 4: 128.  
Effect on *Helminthosporium sativum*, 1: 30.  
Relation of phenolic content of plants to rust resistance, 1: 95.
- Phenylacetylene**, Benzoyl-, Addition to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 177.
- Phenylacetyl-urethane**, Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, 8: 451, 452, 454.
- Phenyl and methyl substitution**, The influence of, on the polymerizability of butadiene, (Whitby and Galloway), 6: 280.
- Phenyl azide**, Attempted addition of, to tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 11: 179.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoyl- $\beta$ -benzylacrylic acid, 8: 138, 139.
- $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzoylbutyric acid, 11: 392.
- $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\gamma$ -benzoyl- $\gamma$ -hydroxybutyramide (?), 11: 405.

- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoylpropionitrile**, 6: 605.
- 4-Phenyl-5-benzoylpyrrolidone-2**, 11: 404.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzyl- $\beta$ -(4-chlorobenzoyl)propionic acid**, 11: 392.
- Phenyl benzyl diketone**, 8: 138, 139.
- $\beta$ -Phenylbutanediol-1, 4**, 9: 433.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -(*p*-chlorobenzyl) propionate**, 6: 606.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl-*o*-chlorocinnamionitrile**, 11: 632.
- 2-Phenyl-5-(*p*-chlorophenyl) furane**, 9: 161, 165.
- Phenylenediamine**, Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 381.
- Phenyl ether, Vinyl**, Polymerization of, 7: 472, 477.
- Phenylethyl-isourea and salicylate**, Conductance of, 8: 459, 462.
- $\alpha$ -Phenyl glycerol**, Preparation, 7: 636.  
Condensation with acetone, 7: 631, 638.  
*p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, 7: 632, 639.  
methyl ethers, 7: 636.
- Phenyl glycidol**, See Glycidol, Phenyl.
- Phenylhydrazine, 2, 4-Dinitro-**, Reaction with 2, 5-dimethylpyrrole, 10: 771, 772.
- Phenylhydrazone, Mono-2, 4-dinitro-**, of acetylacetone, 10: 772.
- Phenylhydrazones, Dinitro-**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 74, 75.
- Phenylmalonic acid**  
Conductance of, 8: 449.  
Ionization constant of, 8: 447, 448.
- 1-Phenyl 3-methylbutadiene-1, 3**,  
Attempts at polymerization, 6: 289.  
Preparation, 6: 289.
- 1-Phenyl-1-nitro-2-benzoylcyclopropane**, 9: 165.
- 3-Phenyl-5-xenylisoxazol**, 7: 645.
- Phleum pratense**, 3: 359, 387. 8: 349, 351, 353.  
Spirochaetes in infusions of, 7: 224.
- Phloroglucinol**  
Action of hypochlorous acid on, at 0°C., 4: 132.  
Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 14, 34.
- Phomopsis**, A new species of, (Güssow and Foster), 6: 253.
- Phomopsis solani**, 6: 254.
- Phomopsis tuberivora**, (Güssow and Foster), sp. n., 6: 253. 7: 520.  
Reaction to hydrogen ion concentration, 7: 522.  
Reaction to temperature, 7: 521.
- Phosphate content of dialyzates of podsol soils**, 11: 706, 768.
- Phosphates (inorganic)** in blood of cattle, 3: 121, 123.
- Phosphine**, Oxidation of, by nitrous oxide, 12: 713.
- Phosphoric acid**  
Catalytic effect on polymerization of acetaldehyde, 4: 574. 7: 340.  
condensing agent for indene, 4: 358.  
in dialyzates of podsol soils, 11: 765.
- Phosphorus**  
as reducing agent in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, Hydriodic acid and, 10: 74.  
deficiency in feed, Effect on animals of, 4: 47.  
in hay, 4: 45.  
List of lines of neutral and ionized atom of, 7: 563.
- Photocells**, Sensitivity and output of various types of, (Ruedy),  
Barrier film cell, 12: 842, 845.  
Caesium oxide cell, 12: 841.  
Cuprous-oxide-copper cell, 12: 842.  
Gas-filled photoelectric tube, 12: 841.  
General case, 12: 844.  
Photronic cell, 12: 842.  
Rear-wall cuprous oxide cell, 12: 842.  
Selenium film cells, 12: 843.  
Selenium-iron cell, 12: 845.
- Photoelectric cell**  
and electric clock as a means of recording the daily hours of bright sunshine, (Thomson), 4: 299.  
method of measuring the velocity of projectiles, (Rose), 10: 571.  
Note on the combined use of projection microscope and, (Savage and Jamieson), 3: 322.  
Use in grading grain, 5: 73.  
Use of the projection microscope and, II. Blood studies, (Savage and Isa), 5: 544.
- Photoelectric cell circuit**, (Woonton and Elson), 6: 444.
- Photoelectric measurement** and photographic recording of daylight, (Thomson), 4: 559.
- Photographic films**, Some measurements of the electrostatic properties of, (Rose), 9: 197.
- Photographic method of measuring velocity distributions**, 12: 677.
- Photographic recording of daylight**, Photoelectric measurement and, (Thomson), 4: 559.  
Daylight records, 4: 562, 563.
- Photography**, Air, Determination of distortion in lenses of cameras used in, 10: 239.
- Photopolymerization of**  
vinyl cyanide and halides, 7: 113.  
vinyl ethers, 7: 479.
- Photronic cell**, See Photocells.
- o*-Phthalate**  
Methyl 3, 4, 5, 6-tetraphenyl-, 11: 173, 176.

***o*-Phthalate—Concluded**

*cis* Methyl 3, 4, 5, 6-tetraphenyl-1, 2-dihydrobenzene-, **11**: 172, 175.

*trans* Methyl 3, 4, 5, 6-tetraphenyl-1, 2-dihydrobenzene-, **11**: 172, 176.

***o*-Phthalic acid**

4, 5-Diphenyl-1, 2-dihydro-, **11**: 173, 178.

3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-, **11**: 172, 175.

3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-1, 2-dihydro-, Anhydride of, **11**: 172, 175.

**Phycomycetes**, **6**: 71.

in butter, **9**: 100.

in Manitoba soil, **8**: 255.

**Phycomycetous mycorrhizal fungus**, **11**: 13.**Phyllophaga anxia**, **6**: 228.**Phyllotreta armorica**, **6**: 228.**Physa gyrina**, **10**: 395.**Physaloptera spinicauda**, n. sp., **9**: 110, 117.**Physico-chemical apparatus**

Combined gas heater and thermoregulator, **4**: 542.

Some new, (Coffin), **4**: 540.

A "volumestat," **4**: 540.

**Physico-chemical changes** in wheat and wheat products induced by elevated temperatures, **2**: 195.**Physico-chemical constants** of acetals and ketals, **2**: 216.**Physico-chemical studies** on the nature of drought resistance in crop plants, (Newton and Martin), **3**: 336, 385.**Physiologic specialization** and breeding spring wheats for resistance to *Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*. Varietal trials, (Aamodt), **5**: 501.**Physiology of the tree**, with special reference to the ascent of sap and the movement of water, **12**: 761.**Phytophthora**, **11**: 16.**Phytoplankton** of the Strait of Georgia, **5**: 231.**Phytosterolin**

from *Adlumia fungosa*, **10**: 762.

from the corms of *Arisaema triphyllum*, **10**: 168.

from resin of wheat straw, **12**: 560.

**Picea**

*canadensis*

Water content of, **12**: 741.

*engelmanni*, **5**: 220.

*mariana*, **5**: 220.

**Pickerel**, **6**: 168.**Piezoelectric oscillator**

Acoustic radiation field of, and the effect of viscosity on transmission, **11**: 135, 484.

Quartz, The electrodynamic characteristics of, (Speight), **12**: 812.

**Piezoelectricity**

A piezoelectric method of measuring the pressure variations in internal-combustion engines, (Watson and Keys), **6**: 322.

**Pigmentation of the skin** in rabbits and other animals, **1**: 193.**Pike**

Infestation of, with *Diphylobothrium latum*, **6**: 166.

Tapeworm in the intestine of the, **6**: 164.

**Pimaric acids** in jack pine, **4**: 2.**Pinacoline**, **6**: 213.**Pinacone**, **6**: 284.

hydrate, **6**: 213.

Preparation of 2, 3-dimethylbutadiene-1, 3 from, **6**: 213.

 **$\alpha$ -Pinene** in jack pine, **4**: 28. **$\beta$ -Pinene** in jack pine, **4**: 28, 29.**Pinnotheres taylori**, **12**: 420.**Pinnotheridae**, **12**: 411, 420.**Pinus**

*banksiana*, **2**: 323. **4**: 1. **5**: 219.

*mariana*, **5**: 220.

*murrayana*, **5**: 220.

*palustris*, **4**: 2.

*radiata*, **3**: 82.

**Pioneer wheat**, Milling and baking quality of, **6**: 334.**Piperazine urate gels**, **9**: 379.**Piperidine**

2-Keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxy-, **11**: 395, 401.

2-Keto-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxy-, **11**: 396, 402.

**Piperidinium pentamethylene dithiocarbamate**, **6**: 403, 406.**Piperonal**, **6**: 410, 605.**Piperonylacetic acid**, **7**: 254. **$\beta$ -Piperonylacrylic nitrile** (3, 4-methylene-dioxy-cinnamic nitrile), **6**: 414.**Piperonyl *p*-chlorophenyl diketone**, **6**: 607. **$\beta$ -Piperonylethylamine** (homopiperonylamine), **6**: 413.**Piperonylideneacyanoacetic acid**, Action of hypobromous acid on, **7**: 256. **$\beta$ -Piperonylpropionic nitrile**, **6**: 412.**Piperonylsuccinimide**, Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on phenylsuccinimide and, **6**: 415.**Piperylene**, **6**: 281.**Pitch**

from bitumen, Hydrogenation of residual oil and, **4**: 535.

obtained by the hydrogenation of bitumen, **4**: 527.



- Plait-point temperatures and pressures** of the systems  
carbon dioxide-methyl ether, 6: 464.  
carbon dioxide-propylene, 6: 464.  
methyl ether-propylene, 6: 464.
- Plane disc**, Sound field in the neighborhood of an oscillating, (Ruedy), 5: 297.
- Plankton** of the Straight of Georgia, 5: 231.
- Planorbis**, 10: 395.  
complanatus, 10: 395.  
trivolis, 10: 395.
- Plant juice**  
Chemical changes in nitrogen fractions of, on exposure to frost, (Newton, Brown and Anderson), 5: 327.  
Dialysis of, and properties of dialyzed fluids, 3: 367.  
Frost precipitation of proteins of, (Newton and Brown), 5: 87.  
Hydrolytic action on sucrose, 3: 360.
- Plants**  
Alkaloids of fumariaceous, 7: 258, 265.  
8: 142, 210, 211-214, 404, 407, 592.  
Lignins and methylins isolated from various, 6: 526.  
Spectrographic study of the occurrence of molybdenum in, 11: 32.  
Structure and behavior of *Ultricularia purpurea*, (Lloyd), 8: 234.
- Plant synthesis** of carbohydrates and polysaccharides, (Hibbert), 8: 103.
- Plant-tissue fluids**  
Application of bound-water method to, 3: 356.  
Dialysis of, 3: 367.  
Estimation by refractometer of dry substances in, 3: 358.  
in relation to drought resistance, 3: 385.  
Properties of, 3: 367.
- Plant tissues**  
Measurement of imbibition pressure of, 3: 414.  
A method for measuring the resistance of vegetal tissues, (Prat), 11: 448.  
Penetration of, by stylets of sucking insects, 11: 609.
- Plasmodiophoraceae**, 11: 12, 24.
- Plasmolysis in paramecium**  
after irradiation with rate of growth during irradiation, Comparison of the rate of, 4: 619.  
in sodium chloride solutions, 4: 616, 618.  
in sucrose solutions, 4: 616, 618.  
Specific effect of monochromatic light upon, 4: 614.
- Plaster board** and plaster board trimmings as heat insulators, 9: 146.
- Plasticity of hydrated lime**, Methods of measuring, 12: 254.
- Plasticizer**, Methylcyclohexyl derivative of adipic acid, in rubber stocks, 6: 404.
- Plastic sulphur** as testing agent for triatomic hydrogen, 4: 337.
- Plateaus of learning**, Examination of, 4: 104.
- Platinum**  
Catalytic effect of, on thermal decomposition of gaseous propionaldehyde, 4: 582.  
potential in culture media, 4: 54.  
Thermal decomposition of gaseous propionaldehyde on the surface of, (Steacie and Morton), 4: 582.
- Plectus cirratus**, 11: 596.
- Plenodomus**  
destruens, 8: 340.  
meliloti  
Invasion of roots of *Medicago* and *Melilotus* by, 11: 474.  
A root rot of sweet clover and related crops caused by, 8: 337.
- Pleomorphism** in *Trichophyton gypseum*, 6: 12.
- Pleonaste** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 238.
- Pleurage anserina**, 9: 296.
- Pleurococcus**, 3: 343.
- Pneumococcus**, 6: 622.
- Poa**  
nemoralis, 10: 567.  
pratensis, 3: 393.
- Podisus**  
maculiventris, 4: 163, 167, 176. 9: 2.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 208.  
modestus, 9: 4.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 209.  
placidus  
External male genitalia of, 4: 210.  
serieiventris, 4: 176.  
External male genitalia of, 4: 209.  
in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, The biology of, (Prebble), 9: 1.  
Value as a predator, 9: 18, 25.
- Podsol soil profiles**, A microbiological study of the Appalachian upland podsol group, 8: 375.
- Podsol soils**, 7: 64.  
Chemical studies on Appalachian upland, 11: 759.
- Poisson's ratio**, Application in the formula of velocity of sound in thin discs, 1: 423.
- Polar aurora** in Canada, Height of the, (McLennan, Wynne-Edwards and Ireton), 5: 285.
- Polarimetric estimation of starch**, 11: 751. 12: 820.
- Polarized light**, Rotation of, by solution of acetic acid and glucose-anilide in water, 7: 239.

**Pollen**

- analysis of bees at Macdonald College, 10: 258.
- constancy of bees, Further observations on the, (Brittain and Newton), 10: 255.
- Frequencies of different chromosome numbers in  $F_1$ , 6: 363.
- gathering, A study in the relative constancy of hive bees and wild bees in, (Brittain and Newton), 9: 334.
- Germination of, in wheat, 6: 370.
- grains, of wheat, Nuclear development of, 6: 366.

**Pollination**

- Factors in selfed lines of *M. alba* as they affect, 5: 662.
- in relation to seed setting, Flower structure and, 5: 317.
- Seed content, open calyx-end and moldy core of apples under different conditions of controlled, 9: 323.

**Pollinators**, Apple, in Nova Scotia and at Macdonald College, 10: 257.

**Polyethylene glycols**, 8: 102.

**Polyeugenol**

- Bromine absorption, 4: 492.
- Preparation, 4: 493.

**Polygonum**

- convolvulus*, 7: 579.
- lapathifolium*, 7: 579.
- pennsylvanicum*, 7: 579.
- persicaria*, 7: 579.

**Polyindenes**

- Bromine absorption of some low, 4: 357.
- Bromine absorption of fractions from pyrolytic decomposition experiments with, 4: 358.
- Distillation of, 4: 345.
- Effect of heat on, 4: 347, 357.
- of high molecular weight, 4: 354.
- of low molecular weight, 4: 356.
- Pyrolysis of, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 344.
- Pyrolytic distillation of, 4: 353.

**Polyisoeugenol**

- Bromine absorption, 4: 492.
- Preparation, 4: 493.

**Polyisosafole**

- Bromine absorption, 4: 492.
- Preparation, 4: 493.

**Polymerization**

- action of four strains of *L. mesenterioides*, 5: 426.
- of acetaldehyde (Hatcher and Brodie), 4: 574.
- (Hatcher and Kay), 7: 337.
- of diindene, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 344, 359.
- of eugenol, safole, and the corresponding iso-compounds, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 487.
- by heat, 4: 490.
- by stannic chloride, 4: 489, 493.
- of gaseous olefine mixtures, 9: 591.

**Polymerization—Concluded**

- of vinyl ethers, (Chalmers), 7: 472.
- by heat, 7: 478.
- by iodine, 7: 476.
- Mechanism of, 7: 476.
- The nature of the mechanism of, (Hibbert and Perry), 8: 102.

**Polymerization reactions**

- Mechanism of, (Chalmers), 7: 113.
- Velocity of activation, 7: 113.
- Velocity of aggregation, 7: 114.

**Polymers**, The densities and parachors of vinyl acetate and its liquid polymers, (Green, Marsden and Cuthbertson), 9: 396.

**Polymers and polymerization**, Studies of

- II. The pyrolysis of polyindenes and the polymerization of diindene, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 344.
- III. The polymerization of eugenol, safole and the corresponding iso-compounds, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 487.
- IV. Observations on the polymerization of isoprene and 2,3-dimethylbutadiene-1, 3, (Whitby and Crozier), 6: 203.
- V. The influence of methyl and phenyl substitution on the polymerizability of butadiene, (Whitby and Gallay), 6: 280.
- VI. The vulcanization of methyl rubber, (Whitby and Katz), 6: 398.

**Polymyxa graminis**, 11: 12.

**Polypompholyx**, 7: 416. 8: 250. 10: 559.

*multifida*, 10: 559.

**Polysaccharide**

- for chemical investigations, Preparation of a cellulose-like, 4: 387.
- Yield by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on
  - arabinose, 4: 384.
  - dextrin, 4: 383.
  - erythritol, 4: 385.
  - fructose, 4: 384.
  - galactose, 4: 384.
  - l*-glucosan, 4: 385.
  - glucose, 4: 383.
  - glycerol, 4: 384.
  - glycerol chlorohydrin, 4: 385.
  - glycol, 4: 384.
  - hexa-ethylene glycol, 4: 385.
  - inulin, 4: 383.
  - lactose, 4: 383.
  - levan, 4: 383.
  - maltose, 4: 383.
  - mannitol, 4: 385.
  - mannose, 4: 384.
  - $\alpha$ -methyl glucoside, 4: 384.
  - $\alpha$ -methyl glycerol, 4: 385.
  - peptone, 4: 385.
  - raffinose, 4: 383.
  - rhamnose, 4: 384.
  - starch, 4: 383.
  - sucrose, 4: 383.
  - tetra-ethylene glycol, 4: 385.
  - xylose, 4: 384.

- Polysaccharides**, See Carbohydrates and polysaccharides.
- Polysafrole**  
Bromine absorption, 4: 492.  
Preparation, 4: 494.  
Pyrolytic distillation, 4: 494.
- Polyspora lini**, Observations on the variability of, (Henry), 10: 409.  
Nature and origin of variability, 10: 411.  
Occurrence, 10: 411.  
Variation in pathogenicity, 10: 412.
- Polyvinyl butyl ether**, 7: 474.
- Polyvinyl  $\beta$ -chloro-ethyl ethers**, 7: 474.
- Polyvinyl ethers**  
Nature and constitution of, 7: 474.  
Preparation, 7: 472, 476.  
Properties, 7: 475, 480.
- Polyvinyl ethyl ether**, 7: 474.
- Polyvinyl phenyl ether**, 7: 477.
- Poplar**, Penetration of water into, 2: 420, 433, 438. 3: 87.
- Populus**  
balsamifera, 3: 396.  
candicans, 3: 395.  
certinensis, 3: 412.  
macedougali, 3: 82.  
petrovski, 3: 412.
- Porphyry**, Shonkinite, 2: 245.
- Porter graphs** for spectral colors, 4: 93.
- Portland cement**, Studies of action of sulphates on,  
I. Use of the expansion method in the study of the action of sulphates on Portland cement mortar and concrete, (Thorvaldson, Wolochow and Vigfusson), 1: 273.  
II. Steam curing of Portland cement mortar and concrete as a remedy for sulphate (alkali) action, (Thorvaldson, Vigfusson and Wolochow), 1: 359.  
III. Effect of the addition of silica gel to Portland cement mortars on their resistance to sulphate action, (Thorvaldson, Vigfusson and Wolochow), 1: 385.  
IV. The action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from some binary and ternary compounds of lime, silica, alumina and iron, (Thorvaldson, Wolochow and Vigfusson), 6: 485.  
See Calcium hydrosilicates.
- Portland cement mortars**, Steam curing of, (Thorvaldson and Shelton), 1: 148.
- Potassium**  
Determination of, in orthoclase, muscovite, feldspar and soil extract by spectrographic and by chemical analyses, 12: 529.  
Effect of supply of, on the composition and quality of wheat, 11: 687.  
in Alberta soils, Replaceable sodium-, 7: 70.  
Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, 10: 339.
- Potassium bisulphite**, Toxicity of, to the bulb nematode, 9: 41.
- Potassium bromate** in bread making, 6: 64, 119, 158, 260, 336, 553. 7: 571.
- Potassium chloride**  
Catalytic effect on addition of hypochlorous acid to allyl alcohol at 0°C., 4: 123.  
Freezing points and heat capacities of aqueous solutions of, 2: 218.  
Heating curve for solutions of, in high frequency fields, 3: 226, 228, 229.  
Optimum concentration of, in the formation of dextran from sucrose, 5: 424.  
solutions, Heating of, by short radio waves, 5: 560.
- Potassium chloride-water system**, Properties of, 2: 218.
- Potassium cyanide** -silver nitrate, Use of, in sterilization of narcissus bulbs, 9: 31.
- Potassium dithionate**  
Crystallographic data, 4: 566.  
Optical data, 4: 566.  
Space-group of, (Barnes and Helwig), 4: 565, 568.  
X-ray data, 4: 567.
- Potassium ferrocyanide solution**, Measurement of dielectric constant of, 12: 377.
- Potassium nitrate**  
from resin of wheat straw, 12: 562.  
in Canadian cheese, (Harrison), 1: 256.
- Potassium permanganate**  
Effect on combustibility of organic matter, 8: 539.  
Oxidizing action on  
allyl alcohol, 10: 319.  
succinic acid, 3: 295.  
tartronic acid, 3: 293.
- Potassium salts**, Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 373.
- Potassium sulphate solution**, Measurement of dielectric constant of, 12: 394.
- Potato**, A new stem-end rot of, (Foster and MacLeod), 7: 520.
- Potato in bread baking**  
and its relation to crude protein and baking strength, Utility of cooked, (Harris), 6: 54.  
Effect  
of mashed, 6: 56.  
of concentration of, 6: 57.  
of raw, 6: 56.  
on gas production and retention of fermenting doughs, 6: 59.  
Comparison of effects of malt, bromate and, 6: 61.  
in conjunction with fermentable carbohydrate, The effect of cooked, (Harris), 6: 548.

- Potential-growth curves** in cultures of *Es. coli*, Time-, 4: 605.
- Potential nodes**, Indication of, with neon tubes, 3: 516.
- Potentials** in cultures of *Es. coli*, Oxidation-reduction, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 605. in sterile culture media for bacteria, Gas-metal electrode, (Boyd and Reed), 4: 54.
- Poultry**  
Inheritance of paralysis in, 6: 172.  
See Fowl paralysis; Pullorum disease.
- Power pack design**, Rectification and, (Ruedy), 2: 101.
- Pre-Cambrian formations**, Structures in crystalline Grenville limestone resembling those ascribed to algae in later, 4: 570.
- Precipitation** of proteins of plant juice, Frost, (Newton and Brown), 5: 87.  
Effect of  
addition of acid, base and salt, 5: 102.  
age and condition of plants, 5: 97.  
length of exposure, 5: 95.  
sugar concentration, 5: 95.  
temperature, 5: 89.
- Precipitin ring test** applied to some Ustilaginaceae, (Beck), 10: 234.
- Precision theodolites**, A test of the accuracy of, 10: 362.
- Preservatives**, Effect of, on fermentation by sugar-tolerant yeasts from honey, 3: 95.  
Effect on honey fermentation,  
"B-K" (sodium hypochlorite), 3: 97, 99, 101.  
Hexyl resorcinol, 3: 97, 98, 99, 102.  
Hydrogen peroxide, 3: 97, 98, 102.  
"Santomine" (chloramine-T), 3: 97, 98, 99, 101.  
Sodium benzoate, 3: 97, 98, 99.  
Sodium bisulphite, 3: 97, 99, 100.  
Sodium borate, 3: 97, 98, 99.  
Sodium salicylate, 3: 97, 99, 100.  
Sodium sulphite, 3: 97, 99.
- Press juice**  
as determined by refractometer and oven-drying, Dry substance in, 3: 359.  
Bound water of, 3: 386, 391, 409.  
Changes in nitrogen distribution of, on freezing, 5: 329.  
Collection of samples and preparation of, 3: 357.  
Concentration of, 3: 386, 391, 409.  
Effect of dilution on properties of dialyzed, 3: 401.  
Effect of hydrogen ion concentration of fresh and dialyzed, 3: 375.  
Effect of storing at various temperatures, 3: 364.  
Hydrolytic action of, on sucrose as affected by time and temperature, 3: 360.
- Press juice—Concluded**  
of field-grown plants at different ages, Hydrogen ion concentration of, 5: 99.  
Osmotic pressure of, 3: 386, 391, 409.  
Progressive changes in properties of, during dialysis, 3: 371.  
Properties of fresh and dialyzed, 3: 400, 412.
- Pressure**  
at low temperatures, Relation between viscosity of air, carbon dioxide and hydrogen and, 6: 443.  
Critical, Adsorption studies in the region of the, (Edwards and Maass), 12: 357.  
Relation of diffusion of helium through quartz to, 8: 465.  
Variation of electrostatic charging of photographic films with, 9: 203, 206.
- Pressure amplitudes** in the sound field of a vibrating solid disc, 5: 299.
- Pressures**  
Critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems carbon dioxide-methyl ether, carbon dioxide-propylene, methyl ether-propylene, 6: 458.  
Plait-point, 6: 468.
- Pressure variations** in internal-combustion engines, A piezoelectric method of measuring the, (Watson and Keys), 6: 322.
- Pressure-volume curves** of asbestos, cotton and wool, Suggested mechanism for effect of sorbed water on, 10: 14.
- Preston wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Prickle fescue grass**, 3: 393.
- Primary triangulation**, Variable personal equation of bisection in, (Rannie and Dennis), 10: 342.
- Primary triangulation theodolites**  
A field test of, (Rannie), 10: 362.  
Improving the performance of, as a result of laboratory tests, (Rannie and Dennis), 10: 347.
- Primeness or unprimeness in living animals**  
Detection of, 6: 394.  
Phenomena of, (Gunn), 6: 387.
- Prince Edward Island region**, Marine algae in, 9: 283.
- Prionis laticollis**, 6: 229.
- Probability**  
An experimental investigation of, (Clark), 9: 402.  
Experimental, (Clark), 11: 658.  
Value of  $\pi$ , 11: 660.
- Prochoanotaenia spermophili**, n. sp., 9: 109, 122.

- Proctiger** of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, 4: 163.
- Producer wheat**, Bunt infection of, 5: 508.
- Profiles**, Podsol soil, 8: 375.
- Progress wheat**, Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.
- Projectiles**, A photoelectric cell method of measuring the velocity of, (Rose), 10: 571.  
Electrical circuits, 10: 578.  
Recording and timing apparatus, 10: 573.  
Thyratron and Einthoven galvanometer, 10: 581, 589.
- Projectile velocity**, Stroboscopic measurement of, 11: 780.
- Projection microscope**  
and photoelectric cell. The use of the, 11: 571. Blood studies, (Savage and Isa), 5: 544.  
Note on the combined use of photoelectric cell and, (Savage and Jamieson), 3: 322.
- Prolific rye**, Vegetative propagation of, 7: 217.
- Propane**, Pyrolysis of, 7: 660.  
in baffled and in empty KA2S tubes, 9: 585.  
in empty and in baffled tubes, 9: 186.  
in quartz tubes, 9: 594.  
See also Pyrolysis of lower paraffins.
- Propenyl aromatic derivatives**, Polymerization of, 4: 487.
- Prophases**  
Heterotypic, in the absence of chromosome pairing, (Melburn), 1: 512.
- Propionacetal**, Diethyl  $\beta$ -cyano-, 5: 598.
- Propionaldehyde**  
Gaseous, Thermal decomposition of, on the surface of platinum, (Steacie and Morton), 4: 582.  
Time for 17.5 and 35% decomposition at various temperatures, 4: 586, 587.
- Propionamide**,  $\beta$ -Vanillyl, Attempted preparation, 6: 413.
- Propionic acid**  
Conductivity of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and, 4: 35, 37, 7: 274.  
Some derivatives of, 11: 644.
- Propionic acid**  
 $\beta$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -(*o*-chlorophenyl)-, 8: 602, 605.  
 $\beta$ -Anthranyl- $\beta$ -phenyl- and its derivatives, (Gagnon and Gravel), 8: 600, 605.  
 $\beta$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -amino derivative, 6: 410.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -(3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-phenyl)-, 6: 411.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -piperonyl-, 6: 409.  
 $\beta$ -Mesitoyl-,  
Enol acetate of, 11: 392.
- Propionic acid—Concluded**  
Methyl  $\alpha$ -(*p*-anisyl)- $\beta$ -benzoyl derivative, 8: 139.  
Methyl  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -(*p*-chlorobenzoyl) propionate, 6: 606.  
 $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -anthron-(9)-yl-(10)-, and its derivatives, (Vachon, Gagnon and Kane), 11: 644.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoyl-,  
Methyl and ethyl esters, 8: 138.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzyl- $\beta$ -(4-chlorobenzoyl), 11: 392.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -(*p*-chlorobenzyl) derivative, 6: 606.
- Propionic acid lactone**,  $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -(10)-oxy-anthron-(9)-yl-(10)-, 11: 648, 650.
- Propionic acids**  
 $\beta$ -Aroyl-, 11: 392.  
 $\beta$ -Aryl-,  
Action of acetyl chloride on, 11: 392.  
 $\alpha$ -Aryl- $\beta$ -aroyl-, 11: 382.  
Derivatives of, 11: 388, 392.  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\beta$ -aryl-,  
Conversion of, into arylpropionic nitriles, 6: 411.
- Propionic amides**,  $\beta$ -Aryl, Conversion of  $\beta$ -arylpropionic nitriles into, 6: 413.
- Propionic nitrile**  
 $\beta$ -Anisyl-, 6: 412.  
 $\alpha$ -Bromo- $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -piperonyl-, 7: 256.  
 $\beta$ -(3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy) phenyl-, 6: 412.  
 $\beta$ -Piperonyl-, 6: 412.  
 $\beta$ -Vanillyl-, 6: 412.  
 $\beta$ -Veratryl-, 6: 413.
- Propionic nitriles**,  $\beta$ -Aryl,  
Conversion of  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -arylpropionic acids into, 6: 411.  
Conversion to  $\beta$ -arylpropionic amides, 6: 413.
- Propionitrile**, Raman effect in, 4: 82.
- Propionitrile**,  $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\beta$ -benzoyl-, 6: 605.
- Propiophenone**  
 $\alpha$ -Benzyl- $\beta$ -chloro- $\beta$ -phenyl-, 8: 141.  
 $\beta$ -Chloro-, 8: 440.  
homologues, Properties of, 8: 445.
- Propionyl chloride**,  $\beta$ -[3-Nitrophenyl]- $\beta$ -(anthron-(9)-yl-(10))-, 11: 648.
- Propyl acetylene**, Preparation and physical properties of, 11: 637.
- Propyl alcohol**, Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.
- Propylene**  
Critical temperatures and pressures of the three two-component systems: carbon dioxide, methyl ether and, (Winkler and Maass), 6: 458.  
Density of, in the liquid and vapor phases near the critical temperature, (Winkler and Maass), 9: 610.  
Macleod constant and parachor for, 9: 76.

**Propylene—Concluded**

- Measurements of density of, in the critical region, 9: 620.
- Molecular surface energy of, 9: 74.
- Plait-point temperatures and pressures, 6: 467.
- Relation between the surface tension of, and temperature, 9: 73, 75.
- Surface tension-temperature relations of, near the critical temperature, 9: 65, 73.

**Propylene and hydrogen chloride**

- Critical temperatures of mixtures of, 5: 58.
- Densities of a 1: 2 mixture of, 5: 58.
- Reaction between, in gaseous phase, 5: 57.
- Velocity of reaction of, in liquid phase, 5: 58.

**Propylene gas and vapor, Adsorption of, on alumina, 9: 240, 244.*****n*-Propyl-isourea and salicylate, Conductance of, 8: 459, 460.****Protein**

- and baking quality of Canadian wheats, Relation between wheat, 6: 148.
- and baking strength, Utility of cooked potato in baking bread and its relation to crude, (Harris), 6: 54.
- Comparison of composites and averages of flours based on,
  - Garnet, 5: 495.
  - Marquis, 5: 495.
  - Reward, 5: 497.
- Effect of, on polarimetric estimation of starch in wheat, flour and starch, 11: 756.
- in hay, 4: 43.
- of wheat, Coefficient of correlation of, baking score and crude, 4: 419.
- loaf volume and crude, 4: 418.

**Protein content**

- and weight per bushel of Canadian spring wheat varieties, 6: 357.
- Effect of malt on baking of flours of higher, 7: 571.
- of Canadian wheat, 12: 822.
- of flesh of domestic fowl, 11: 613.
- of flour and relation to viscosity, 8: 368.
- of flour, classes of visible damage and baking quality, Relation between, 6: 150.
- of wheat, Relation between yield and, (Malloch and Newton), 10: 774.

**Protein denaturation, 5: 355.****Protein nitrogen**

- in seeds, 10: 432.
- of wheat, 9: 542.

**Proteins**

- Bound water, hydration and viscosity of, 3: 575.
- Hydration of prepared, 3: 574.
- Sorption of tannic acid by, 7: 349.

**Proteins of plant juice, Frost precipitation of, (Newton and Brown), 5: 87.**

- Effect of
  - addition of acid, base and salt, 5: 102.
  - age and condition of plants, 5: 97.
  - length of exposure, 5: 93.
  - sugar concentration, 5: 95.
  - temperature, 5: 89.
- Preparation and heat denaturation of the gluten, (Cook), 5: 389.

**Proteins of wheat flour, 2: 66.**

- Fractionation, 2: 78.
- Peptization, 2: 71.

**Proteolytic activity of wheat flour, 2: 82.*****Proteus* sp., 1: 259.****Protopine, 7: 267. 8: 210, 214, 592.**

- Isolation from
  - Adlumia fungosa*, 8: 215. 10: 763.
  - Corydalis aurea*, 9: 437.
  - Corydalis sempervirens*, 8: 407.
  - Dicentra eximia*, 8: 598.
  - Dicentra formosa*, 10: 525.
  - Dicentra oregana*, 10: 768.

**Pruning**

- Effect of, on wheat yield, 10: 776.
- Relation of, to perennial canker of apple trees, 8: 503.

***Prunus* spp., Overwintering of fungi on, 11: 190.*****Pseudocumene*, 8: 444.*****Pseudomonas***

- fluorescens*, 1: 219, 259.
- pyocyaneus*
  - Pyocyanine and growth potential changes of, 8: 173.

***Pseudophonus pubescens*, 6: 228.*****Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 5: 220.*****Psilocybe coprophila*, Oidia of, 12: 661.*****Psithyrus* in Manitoba, 8: 62.*****Pteridophyta*, 10: 791.****Puccinia**

- anomala*, 11: 577.
- coronata avenae*, 5: 200. 11: 570.
- dispersa*, 4: 134.
- graminis avenae*, 11: 570.
- graminis tritici*, 1: 16. 3: 324. 4: 134. 5: 201. 8: 148. 10: 264.
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration, phenolic compounds, and host extracts on the germination of urediniospores of, (Anderson), 11: 667.
- Reaction of Marquillo  $\times$  Marquis families to, 6: 23.
- helianthi*, 11: 577.
- sorghii*, 4: 134.
- taraxaci*, 11: 577.
- triticea*, 4: 134.

**Pucciniastreae**

- Telial hosts for, 9: 459.
- Teliospore development in the, (Pady), 9: 458.



**Pucciniastrum**, 9: 458, 474.

*abieti-chamaenerii*, 9: 459, 474.

**Pullets**, Agglutination tests in the diagnosis of pullorum disease in, 5: 693.

#### **Pullorum disease**

Comparison of efficiency of the rapid whole blood agglutination test with serum agglutination test for, (Biely and Roach), 6: 381.

Comparison of the routine rapid whole blood (stained antigen) and the routine rapid serum agglutination tests for, (Biely and Roach), 10: 798.

The constancy of repeated agglutination tests in the diagnosis of, (Biely), 5: 693.

**Pulp**, Measurement of the heats of wetting of cellulose and, (Argue and Maass), 12: 564.

See also Penetration.

**Punching vs. molding** as factors in producing variability between bakers, 4: 466.

**Pycnidia of Phomopsis**, 6: 253.

**Pyelonephritis**, 3: 124.

**Pyocyanine** and growth potential changes of *Ps. pyocyaneus*, 8: 173.

**Pyranose ring structure**, 3: 307.

**Pyrazoline-5-carboxylate, Ethyl 4-benzoyl-**, 11: 43.

**Pyrenomycetes** with pitted spores, *Gelasinospora*, a new genus of, (Dowding), 9: 294.

#### **Pyridine**

2-Acetyl-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydro-, 11: 397, 403.

2-Bromo-3-( $\beta$ -bromo- $\beta$ -benzoylethyl)-6-phenyl-, 11: 46.

3-Cyano-4, 6-diphenyl-2, 5, 6-trimethoxytetrahydro-, 11: 395, 401.

2-Hydroxy-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-, 11: 396, 401.

2-Keto-3-( $\beta$ -benzoylethyl)-6-phenyltetrahydro-, Preparation of, 11: 45.

2-Keto-3-bromo-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydro-, 11: 397, 403.

2-Keto-3-cyano-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyltetrahydro-, 11: 396, 402.

2-Keto-5-methoxy-4, 6-diphenyl-6-hydroxytetrahydro-, 11: 397, 403.

**Pyridine-3-carboxylate, Methyl 2-bromo-3-( $\beta$ -benzoylethyl)-6-phenyldihydro-**, 11: 44.

#### **Pyrimidine**

2-Ethoxy-4-6-dimethyl-, 1: 288.

2-Ethoxy-4-6-dimethyl-5-bromo-, 1: 288.

#### **Pyrite**, 6: 574.

content of Phalen coal seam, Sydney, N.S., 12: 549.

Thermal decomposition of, 10: 711.

#### **Pyrolysis of**

gaseous paraffins with special reference to the production of ethylene, (Cambron), 7: 646.

polyindenes and the polymerization of diindene, (Whitby and Katz), 4: 344.

See also Thermal decomposition.

#### **Pyrolysis of the lower paraffins**, (Cambron and Bayley)

II. The production of olefines in baffled quartz tubes, 9: 175.

Effect of

baffle spacing and diameter on reaction, 9: 185.

baffles on course of the reaction, 9: 185.

baffles on gas flow, 9: 178.

baffles on wall temperature, 9: 183.

III. Production of olefines in baffled metal tubes, 9: 583.

Behavior of heat-resistant alloy steels at pyrolysis temperatures, 9: 589 in KA2S tubes, 9: 585.

in nickel-free chromium alloy steel tubes, 9: 587.

Recycling experiments in nickel-free chromium alloy steel tubes, 9: 588.

IV. The conversion of gaseous paraffins to aromatic hydrocarbons in baffled quartz tubes, 9: 591.

Effect of temperature and time of contact on light-oil-tar ratio, 10: 597.

Recycling experiments, 10: 600.

Single-stage experiments, 10: 594.

Two-stage experiments, 10: 596.

V. The conversion of the gaseous paraffins to aromatics in baffled metal tubes and the chemical composition of the products, 10: 145.

Composition of gaseous and liquid products, 10: 155.

Recycling experiments

in KA2S tubes, 10: 147.

with 28% chromium, nickel-free baffles, 10: 148.

carbon formation, 10: 149.

Effect of high temperature and recycle rate, 10: 151.

in 28% chromium, nickel-free alloy tubes, 10: 151.

under pressure, 10: 153.

**Pyrolytic decomposition** experiments with polyindenes, Bromine absorption of fractions from, 4: 358.

#### **Pyrolytic distillation**

of polyindenes

of high molecular weight, 4: 354.

of low molecular weight, 4: 356.

of polysafrole, 4: 494.

**Pyrone derivatives**, Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 19.

**Pyroxene**, 6: 572.

**Pyroxenes** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 235.

**Pyrrrole**

- 2, 4-Dimethyl-3, 5-dicarbethoxy-, **10**: 773.  
 2, 5-Dimethyl-,  
 Preparation and qualitative identification of, (Allen and Young), **10**: 771.

**Pyrrolidone-2**

- 3-Carbamyl-4-phenyl-5-benzoyl-, **11**: 396, 404.  
 4-Phenyl-5-benzoyl-, **11**: 398, 404.

**Pyrus** spp., Overwintering of fungi on, **11**: 190.**Pyryllium salts** from 1, 5-diketones, A mechanism for the formation of, **9**: 574, 580.**Pythium**, **6**: 68. **11**: 4, 16, 21.

- aphanidermatum, **6**: 79.  
 arrhenomanes var. canadensis, **6**: 68, 74.  
 butleri, **6**: 79.  
 de Baryanum, **2**: 172.  
 gracile, **2**: 191.  
 graminicolum, **2**: 173. **6**: 79.  
 volutum, **6**: 68, 77.

**Quality wheat**, Milling quality of, **6**: 334.**Quartz**

- Diffusion of helium through, (Burton, Braaton and Wilhelm), **8**: 463.  
 embedded in mercury, as superconductor, **12**: 265.  
 Use of, in piezoelectric method of measuring pressure variations in internal-combustion engines, **6**: 322.

**Quartzose biotite gneiss**, **1**: 446, 467.**Quartz piezoelectric oscillator**, Electrodynamic characteristics of the, **12**: 812.

Acoustic energy-resonance, **12**: 815.

Electrical power, **12**: 817.

Optimum maximum power, **12**: 818.

**Quartz sand**, Preparation of calcium hydro-silicate from calcium hydroxide and, **11**: 522.**Quartz spirals**

- A convenient mechanical means of winding, (Tapp), **6**: 584.  
 for determining densities of liquid and gaseous phases, **9**: 223, 615.  
 Improved method for the construction of, (Pidgeon), **10**: 252.

**Quartz tubes**, See under Pyrolysis of the lower paraffins.**Quercetin**

- Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 22, 40.  
 The O-methylation of, (Anderson), **7**: 283.

**Quercetin**

- Pentamethyl-, **7**: 284.  
 3, 7, 3', 4'-Tetramethyl-, **7**: 284.

**Quercus agrifolia**, **3**: 82.

**Quinoline** as a catalyst in elimination of carbon dioxide from  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -aryl-propionic acids, **6**: 412.

**Quinone**, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 13, 33.

**R colonies**

- in Mycobacterium leprae,  
 Acid agglutination and electrophoretic potentials in, **6**: 622.  
 in Mycob. tuberculosis bovis No. 599, **4**: 390.  
 Stability of, **4**: 395.

**Rabbits**

- Changes in skin and hair of, **10**: 539, 541.  
 Helminth parasitism of, **7**: 524.

**Raccoon**, Cytology of the blood of normal, **12**: 479, 484, 495.

**Rachilla pubescence** in oats, Inheritance of, **9**: 519, 527.

**Radial particle velocities** in tubes of liquids (ultrasonics), **6**: 199.

**Radial vibrations**

- in cylindrical rods, **5**: 153, 601.  
 in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes, Longitudinal and, (Field), **5**: 131.  
 in liquids contained in tubes, Discussion on longitudinal and, (Fisher-Field), **7**: 548.

**Radiant energy**

- Effect of, on diastase activity, (Hutchinson and Ashton), **9**: 49.  
 Effect on Fusarium, **3**: 188.  
 Effect on growth and sporulation of Colletotrichum phomoides, **3**: 187.  
 Effect on Macrosporium, **3**: 188.

**Radiated energy of a triode oscillator**, Variation with

- filament current, **3**: 511.  
 plate voltage, **3**: 512.

**Radioactive ores**, A portable Geiger-Müller tube counter as a detector for, (Shrum and Smith), **11**: 652.

**Radioactive preparations**, Apparatus for precision measurements of, **7**: 103.

**Radio interference** caused by magneto-ignition system, **12**: 515.

**Radio measurements** during eclipse of 1932, **8**: 1, 15, 29.

**Radio observations** on the upper ionized layer of the atmosphere at the time of the total solar eclipse of August 31, 1932, (Rose), **8**: 15.

**Radiotherapy**, **5**: 551.

**Radio waves**, Selective heating by short, and its application to electrotherapy, (McLennan and Burton), **5**: 550.

**Radium** from Labine Point, Great Bear Lake, Tests for mesothorium in, (Laurence and Friend), **10**: 332.

**Radium D**, Note on the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays of, (Gray), **12**: 408.

- Radium therapy**, Simple apparatus for purifying radon for use in, 5: 466.
- Radon**, Simple apparatus for purifying, (Henderson), 5: 466.
- Raffinose**  
Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.  
Preparation of levan from, 3: 453.  
Production of dextran from, 5: 426.  
Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 383.
- Raffinose levan**  
Hydrolysis of methylated, 7: 347.  
Methylation of, 7: 346.  
Properties of, 7: 348.  
Structure of, 7: 345.  
Synthesis of, 7: 345.
- Ragweed**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.
- Ragwort**, Giant, 5: 651.
- Rainfall**  
and yield of wheat from summerfallowed and stubble land, 12: 316.  
during the growing season, Influence on plot yields of, 12: 306.
- Raman effect**  
and chemical bonds in certain organic liquids, (Howlett), 4: 79.  
of benzene and toluene under high dispersion and resolving power, (Howlett), 5: 572.  
Theory of the, 4: 80.
- Raman effects** with liquid and solid carbon dioxide, (McLennan and Smith), 7: 551.
- Raman frequencies** in ethylene glycol and derivatives, 4: 84.  
Acetonitrile, 4: 88.  
Benzene, 4: 88.  
Benzyl alcohol, 4: 88.  
*n*-Butyronitrile, 4: 88.  
Phenylacetoneitrile, 4: 88.  
Propionitrile, 4: 88.
- Raman scattering** in methane, 7: 329.
- Ramularia**, 11: 9, 16, 21, 23.  
causing root rot of ginseng, Members of genus, 12: 82.  
from ginseng and from soil, Pathogenicity on strawberries of isolants of, 12: 106.  
from ginseng roots, Isolations of, 12: 86.  
from strawberry and from soil, Pathogenicity on carrots of isolants from ginseng, 12: 107.  
from strawberry and from soil, Pathogenicity in ginseng of isolants of, 12: 106.  
Relation of soil moisture and temperature to infection of ginseng roots by, 12: 93.
- Ramularia**  
*mors-panacis* n. sp., 12: 101.  
*panacicola*, 12: 98.  
*robusta*, n. sp., 12: 102.
- Rangifer** sp., 10: 527.
- Rapid whole blood agglutination test** with the serum agglutination test for pullorum disease, Comparison of efficiency of the, (Biely and Roach), 6: 381.
- Rayleigh disc**, 6: 199.
- Rays,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ , of Radium D**, 12: 408.
- Reaction velocity**  
The discontinuity in the velocity coefficient of a chemical reaction at the critical temperature, (Sutherland and Maass), 5: 48.
- Rectal cauda** of Canadian species of Pentatomidae, 4: 149.
- Rectification and power pack design**, (Ruedy), 2: 101.
- Rectifier E. I. characteristics**, 2: 103.
- Red blood cells**  
Comparative areas of, 3: 326.  
in fox blood, 12: 278.  
in normal foxes, 12: 798.  
Variations in area and in staining intensity of, 12: 803.
- Red blood corpuscles** in  
normal mink, 12: 485.  
normal raccoon, 12: 498.
- Red Bobs wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.  
Reaction of, to bunt, 7: 579.  
Respiration of, at low temperatures, 5: 349.
- Red clover**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.
- Red clover hays** in Chateauguay district, Quebec, Composition of, 4: 43, 46.
- "Red discoloration"** of salted hides, 10: 275, 277.
- Redfield Yellow sweet clover**, 5: 317.
- Red Fife wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Red halophilic organisms**, See Salted hides.
- "Red heat"**, See Bacteriological studies.
- Red rust spores**, Comparative areas of, 3: 324.
- Reducing agents** in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods  
hydriodic acid and phosphorus, 10: 74.  
sodium hydrosulphite, 10: 74.  
sodium thiosulphate, 10: 74.  
zinc dust, 10: 74.
- Reducing-sugar content of doughs** made with honey and sucrose, Rate of gas production and, 3: 547.

- Reduction of nitrated glycol-lignin**, 3: 134.
- Reed canary grass**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.
- Reference mean for standard electric cells**, Determination of the, 3: 474, 478.
- Reflection of sound energy**  
Relation of, to thickness of plate reflector, (Boyle and Froman), 1: 405.  
By method of interference spectroscopy, 1: 405.
- Reflections from the ionosphere**, (Sillitoe), 11: 163.
- Refractive index**  
Change of, with polymerization of dimethylbutadiene, 6: 220.  
measurements of honey, Viscosity and, 6: 533.
- Refractometer**, Concentration of colloidal sols as determined by, and drying, 3: 360.  
Estimation of dry substance in plant juices by, 3: 358.
- Relative humidity**  
Effect of,  
on electrical moisture meters, 11: 423.  
on fibre slippage, 10: 16.  
on physical properties of asbestos, 10: 1.  
in relation to fire risk with herbicides, 8: 539.  
measurements  
in the slip stream of flying aircraft, (Rose), 5: 482.  
taken with Assmann hygrometer, 6: 320.  
Measurements on compressibility of wool at 50 and 60%, 10: 734, 735.  
relations in drying of alimentary pastes, 10: 221.  
Resistance thermometers for the measurement of, (Rose), 5: 156.  
Sorption of water by asbestos fibre at various relative humidities, 9: 153.  
Variation of electrostatic charging of photographic films with, 9: 207.
- Reliance wheat**, Bunt infection of, 5: 508, 514.
- Renfrew wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Resenes in jack pine**, 4: 3.
- Residual effect of herbicides on soils**, 8: 73.
- Resilience** of asbestos, cotton wool and wool fibres, Effect of sorbed water on, 10: 1.  
of wool, 10: 731.
- Resin acids in jack pine**, 4: 12.
- Resin of wheat straw**, (Marion), 12: 554.
- Resins** from blown Alberta bitumen, 10: 444.
- Resins in jack pine**, Nature of the, (Hibbert and Phillips), 4: 1.
- Resin vessels**, Effect on penetration of wood by liquids, 3: 164.
- Resistance**, Methods of measuring high-frequency, 9: 631.
- Resistance of metals**, Effect of a magnetic field on, 5: 84.
- Resistance of wheat** to stem rust, Nature of, 1: 184.
- Resistance of wheat starch** to diastatic action, (Malloch), 1: 111.
- Resistance thermometers** for the measurement of relative humidity or small temperature differences, (Rose), 5: 156.
- Resonance**, Radial, Frequencies of, in tube of water, 6: 199.
- Resonant frequencies** of radial vibration in a cylinder of liquid, 5: 134.
- Resorcinol**  
Action of hypochlorous acid on, at 0°C., 4: 131.  
Action of sulphurous acid on, 5: 13, 34.
- Respiration**  
and heating of damp wheat, 12: 627.  
of leaves of wheat seedlings, 4: 145.  
of winter wheat plants at low temperatures, (Newton and Anderson), 5: 337.  
studies, Apparatus used in low temperature, 5: 341.
- Response of muscles**, 4: 101.
- Retina**, Stimulation of, 4: 94.
- Retronecic acid**, 5: 651.  
Di-*p*-phenylphenacyl ester of, 5: 657.
- Retronecine**, 5: 651.  
monolactone, 5: 656.
- Retrorsine**  
Isolation from *Senecio retrorsus*, 5: 654.  
methiodide, 5: 655.
- Reward wheat**  
Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.  
samples, Comparison of composites and averages,  
Grouped on basis of  
area of origin, 5: 498.  
protein, 5: 497.
- Rhabditis cylindrica**, 11: 596.  
*elegans*, 11: 596.
- Rhamnose**, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 384.
- Rhizoctonia**, 11: 11, 15, 16, 21.  
*repens*, 11: 24.
- Rhizomyxa hypogaea Borzi**, 2: 191.
- Rhodococcus agilis**, 1: 229.
- Rhodophyceae** along the shores of the maritime provinces, 9: 269, 282-292.
- Rhynchophorus cruentatus**, 6: 228.

- Riboglutaric acid**  
 2: 3-Dimethoxy-4-hydroxy-, 3: 310.  
 Trimethoxy-, 3: 309.  
 2: 3: 5-Trimethoxy-4-hydroxy-, 3: 310.
- Rictularia citelli**, n. sp., 9: 110, 114.
- Rifle bullets**, Measurement of the velocity of, 10: 571, 588.
- Ring method** of determining surface tension in the critical region, Use of, 9: 66.
- Ringworm**  
 of the feet, 7: 233.  
 of the scalp, 6: 2.  
 See Dermatophytes.
- Ripe rot on tomatoes**, 3: 187.
- Riveted and welded connections**, Relative rigidity of, (Young and Jackson), 11: 62, 101.
- Rock salt**, Detection of, by the methods of electrical surveying, 3: 521.
- Rocks of Ceylon**, Classes of  
 Balangoda series, 1: 463.  
 Charnockite and allied rocks, 1: 447.  
 Galle series, 1: 459.  
 Granulites, 1: 453.  
 Highly altered rocks of sedimentary origin, 1: 454.  
 Quartzose biotite gneisses, 1: 446.
- Rods**  
 Longitudinal waves in solid, 11: 254.  
 Velocity of longitudinal vibration in, (ultrasonic method) with special reference to the elasticity of ice, (Boyle and Sproule), 5: 601.  
 Velocity of sound in cylindrical, (Field), 5: 619.  
 Vibrations in discs and solid, (Field), 8: 563.
- Roentgenography**, The physical characters of penumbral shadows and their significance in, (Andrus), 3: 252.
- Root rot**  
 of ginseng, 12: 82.  
 Control of, 12: 84.  
 Economic importance and distribution of, 12: 85.  
 Seed treatment for control of, 12: 108.  
 Symptoms of, 12: 84.  
 of the strawberry, 11: 18.  
   Fungous, 11: 1.  
 of wheat, Studies on foot and, 8: 545.  
   I. Effect of age of the wheat plant upon the development of foot and root rot, (Broadfoot), 8: 483.  
 problem  
   On the prevalence of pathogenic forms of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Fusarium culmorum* in the soil of wheat fields and its relation to the, (Sanford and Broadfoot), 10: 264.  
 See Browning root rot of cereals; Foot and root rot of wheat; *Plenodomus meliloti*.
- Root-rotting organisms**, Reaction of Marquillo  $\times$  Marquis to, 6: 31.
- Root systems** of weeds and cereal crops, 10: 89.
- Roridula**  
 gorgonias, 10: 781.  
 dentata, 10: 781.
- Roridula** a carnivorous plant? (Lloyd), 10: 780.  
 Nature of secretion, 10: 783.  
 Structure of glands, 10: 781.
- Rosa**, 3: 443.
- Rose metal** as superconductor, 12: 265.
- Rosellinia calospora**, 9: 300.
- Rot in the fruit** caused by perennial canker of apple trees, 8: 497.
- Roundworm infestation** of snowshoe rabbit and meteoro-topographical factors, Correlation between, 7: 541.
- Routine rapid serum agglutination tests** for pullorum disease, A comparison of the routine rapid whole blood and, 10: 798.
- Routine rapid whole blood agglutination tests**, Comparison of routine rapid serum and, for pullorum disease, 10: 798.
- Rubber**  
 Agreement of stress-strain curve with Joule effect, 10: 498.  
 Apparent molecular weight, 10: 496.  
 Calculated values of elongation and stress, 10: 518.  
 Elastic energy in, 10: 497.  
 Improving accuracy of calculating stress-strain curve, 10: 501.  
 Minimum quantity of sulphur required for vulcanization  
   hard rubber, 10: 495, 512.  
   soft rubber, 10: 494, 512.  
 Properties of natural and methyl, 6: 403.  
 Vulcanization of methyl, 6: 398.  
 See also Isoprene.
- Rubber sols**, Structural viscosity of purified and natural, 7: 671.  
 Viscosity-pressure curves of, 7: 672.
- Rubber structure**, A mathematical treatment of a theory of, (Griffith), 10: 486.
- Rubber testing**, A convenient ring mold for, (Stedman), 6: 518.
- Rubber tubing**, An easy method of removing adhering, and stoppers from laboratory glassware, (Skazin), 10: 592.
- Rubidium**  
 $g$  (I) factors, 10: 701.  
 Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, 10: 339.
- Rubidium chloride**, Effect of, on urate gels, 9: 375.

**Rubus caesius**, 9: 43.  
loganobaccus, 9: 43.

**Ruby wheat**  
Bunt infection of, 5: 508.  
Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Ruffed grouse**, Blood parasites of, 12: 646.

**Rule**  
One-metre, 9: 145.  
The reverification of a four-metre,  
(Field), 9: 137.

**Ruskier wheat**, Bunt infection of, 5: 515.

**Russian thistle**, 9: 487.

**Rust**  
Reaction of hybrids to a number of  
forms of, 1: 175.  
Reactions of mature and immature  
tissues of cereals to, 11: 564, 582.

**Rust of ginseng**, Symptoms of, 12: 85.

**Rust reaction**  
in a cross between two varieties of  
Triticum vulgare, Effect of tempera-  
ture on the expression of factors  
governing, (Harrington), 5: 200.  
of Marquillo  $\times$  Marquis families, 6: 23,  
28.

**Rust resistance**  
in a cross between emmer and common  
wheat, The relationship between  
morphologic characters and, 2: 295.  
in wheat, Studies on the nature of,  
I. General introduction. II.  
Physico-chemical properties of  
host-cell contents. III. Cul-  
ture and injection experiments  
to demonstrate inhibiting or  
accessory substances, (New-  
ton, Lehmann and Clarke), 1:  
5, 13, 16.  
IV. Phenolic compounds of the  
wheat plant, (Newton and  
Anderson), 1: 86.  
V. Physiology of the host, (Hanna),  
4: 134.  
VI. Effect of hydrogen ion concen-  
tration, phenolic compounds,  
and host extracts on the ger-  
mination of urediniospores of  
Puccinia graminis tritici, Form  
21, (Anderson), 11: 667.

**Rust-resistant wheat**, Breeding for, 6: 21.

**Rusts** not naturally parasitic on wheat,  
Infection of cereals by, 11: 575.

**Rust spores**, Comparative areas of, 3: 324.

**Rye**, 3: 359.  
Alberta winter, 3: 387.  
Chromosome homologies in, 4: 624.  
O.A.C. No. 62, 3: 387.  
Rosen (winter), 3: 387.  
See Competitive efficiency; Weed control.

**Rye seeds**, Amide nitrogen in, 10: 430, 433.

## S colonies

in *Mycobacterium leprae*,  
Acid agglutination and electro-  
phoretic potentials in, 6: 622.  
in *Mycob. tuberculosis bovis* No. 599,  
4: 391.  
Stability of, 4: 396.

**Saaminkil wheat**, 5: 515.

**Saccharomyces**, 3: 52.

**Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, 3: 95, 544.  
Actions of various antiseptics and poisons  
on the growth and fermentation of,  
3: 96.  
Effect of honey bioactivator and Bios  
upon, 5: 541.

## Safrole

Addition of bromine to, 4: 114.  
Polymerization of  
by heat, 4: 488-490.  
by stannic chloride, 4: 494.

## Salicylate of

benzyl iso-urea, 1: 271.  
*n*-butyl iso-urea, 1: 268.  
ethyl iso-urea, 1: 266.  
iso-amyl iso-urea, 1: 270.  
iso-butyl iso-urea, 1: 269.  
iso-propyl iso-urea, 1: 267.  
methyl iso-urea, 1: 264.  
phenyl-ethyl iso-urea, 1: 271.  
*n*-propyl iso-urea, 1: 266.

**Salinity of the Strait of Georgia**, 5: 231.

## Saliva

Effect of irradiation on the saccharogenic  
activity of, 9: 52.  
Measurement of secretion of, 4: 102.

**Salivary diastase**, Activity of, 9: 51.

**Salix mackenzia**, 3: 396.

**Salmonella pullorum**, 5: 695. 7: 298.  
See Pullorum disease.

**Salt**, Effect of, on frost precipitation of  
proteins of plant juice, 5: 102.

**Salted hides**, Bacteriological studies on the  
red discoloration of, (Lochhead),  
10: 275.

Media for isolation of halophilic organ-  
isms from, 10: 277.

**Salt relations to mold in butter**, 12: 297.

**Salts**, Thermal decomposition or dehydration  
of some, 10: 703.

**Sand**, Mortars of calcium aluminates and  
sand, and calcium silicates and, 6:  
496, 505.

**Sand grass**, 3: 393.

**Sanguisorba officinalis**, 3: 339.

**Santomine** (chloramine-T), Effect on honey  
fermentation, 3: 97, 98, 99, 101.

**Saperda candida**, 6: 229.

**Sapinic acids** in jack pine, 4: 2.

**Sap in trees**, Ascent of, 12: 761.

**Saprophytes**, 8: 272, 497.



**Sarcina**, 5: 671. 10: 284.

*litoralis*, 10: 280.

*lutea*, 1: 229.

**Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat flour**, Effect of bleaching on strength and color of, (Larmour and Machon), 4: 399.

**Sativic acid** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 558.

$\alpha$ -Sativic acid from jack pine, 4: 22, 27.

$\beta$ -Sativic acid from jack pine, 4: 22, 27.

**Sawdust** as heat insulator, 9: 146.

**Scale effect**, 3: 282.

**Scaphidiidae**, 6: 228.

**Scaphidium 4-maculatum**, 6: 228.

**Scarabaeidae**

*Allorhina nitida*, 6: 228.

*Osmoderma scabia*, 6: 228.

*Phyllophaga anxia*, 6: 228.

**Scattering**

of electrons in mercury vapor, Energy losses and, (Rose), 3: 174.

of ultrasonic waves, Diffractive reflection and, 3: 491.

**Schizoneura lanigera**, 8: 493.

**Schizosaccharomyces octosporus**, 5: 670.

**Scholes bomb**, 3: 464, 466.

**Scilla maritima**, 4: 222.

**Scintillation method**, Measurement of range of  $\alpha$ -particles from uranium II by, 5: 567.

**Sclerostomes**, 10: 532.

**Sclerotinia** sp., Invasion of roots of *Medicago* and *Melilotus* by, 11: 474.

**Scobicia declivis**, 6: 229.

**Scolytidae**, *Anisandrus pyri*, 6: 228.

*Dendroctonus valens*, 6: 229.

**Sea water**, Effect of temperature on supersonic transmission in, 11: 150.

**Secale**

*cereale*, 3: 359, 387. 4: 625. 6: 77. 11: 567.

*montanum*, 4: 625.

**Secretion**

Glandular, 4: 102.

of saliva, Graphs for, 4: 102.

**Secular changes** of the magnetic elements, Ottawa, 1500-1930, (Herbert), 9: 94.

**Sedoheptose**, 3: 307.

anhydride (sedosan), 3: 307.

**Sedosan**

Constitution of, (Hibbert and Anderson), 3: 306.

Methylation of, 3: 313.

Preparation of trityl derivative of, 3: 316.

**Sedosan**

Tetramethyl-

Esterification of the oxidation product of, 3: 314.

Oxidation of, 3: 314.

Preparation of, 3: 313.

**Sedose**, 3: 307.

**Sedum spectabile**, 3: 307.

**Seed characters of Marquillo  $\times$  Marquis wheat**, 6: 25, 29.

**Seed color**, Inheritance of, in wheat crosses, 8: 155.

**Seed content**

of apples of standard varieties, Normal, 9: 308.

of apples, Relation of, to weight, 9: 319. seedling production and fruitfulness in apples, (Brittain and Eidt), 9: 307, 316.

**Seed hairs of the common milkweed**, Methylin from the, 6: 531.

**Seed injury**, Mechanical, Effect of, in the development of foot rot in wheat, (Machacek and Greaney), 8: 276.

**Seedling production** and seed content in apples, 9: 307.

**Seed production in sweet clover** (*Melilotus*), Spontaneous self-fertilization in relation to, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 660.

**Seeds**

Amide nitrogen in germinating, 10: 430.

Toxicity of herbicides to sprouting, 8: 96.

**Seed viability**, A further note on catalase activity as a measure of, (Leggatt), 9: 571.

**Selenium** as catalyst in semi-micro Kjeldahl method, 10: 73.

**Self-fertilization**, Spontaneous

in relation to seed production in sweet clover, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 660.

in sweet clover, Factors which influence, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 313.

**Semicarbazide salts**, Determination of nitrogen in (semi-micro Kjeldahl method), 10: 74, 76.

**Semicyclic diketones**, 9: 574.

**Semi-micro Kjeldahl methods**, An investigation of, (Scarrow and Allen), 10: 73.

**Senecifolic acid**, 5: 653.

**Senecifolidine**, 5: 652.

**Senecifoline**, 5: 652.

**Senecifolinine**, 5: 652.

**Senecio species**, The alkaloids of, (Manske), 5: 651.

*aureus*, 5: 651.

*burchelli*, 5: 651.

*jacobaea*, 5: 652.

**Senecio species—Concluded**

kämpferi, 5: 651.

latifolius, 5: 652.

retrorsus, 5: 652. 6: 525.

Alkali lignin from, 6: 530.

**Sensations**, The cutaneous, 4: 97.**Serological, gross and bacteriological findings** in agglutination tests in the diagnosis of pullorum disease, 5: 704.**Serpentine**

Preparation of active silica from, 12: 41, 48.

Thermal decomposition of, 10: 708.

**Serratia**

cutirubra, 10: 283.

salinaria, 10: 281.

**Serum agglutination tests**, Comparative whole blood and rapid, 6: 383.**Shadow recording** with oscillographs, Note on an optical system for, (Wootton and Pye), 12: 261.**Sheep**, Bursate nematodes of, 10: 532.**Sheep's wool** as heat insulator, 9: 146.**Shonkinite porphyry**, 2: 245.**Short-wave reception** during solar eclipse of August 31, 1932, 8: 29, 33.**Short-wave triode oscillator**, Effect of combined a-c. and d-c. plate supply on a, (Field), 3: 287.**Sialis infumata eggs**, Trichogramma minutum as a parasite of, 10: 287.**Siderite deposit**, Magnetometric survey of Grand Rapids, 10: 463, 471.**Sight**, Sense of, 4: 94.**Signal-strength observations** during solar eclipse, August, 1932, 8: 29.**Silica**

The action of sulphate solutions on mortars prepared from some binary and ternary compounds of lime, alumina, iron and, 6: 485.

Influence on the growth of tubercle bacillus, (Price), 7: 617.

See also Active silica.

**Silica gel**

Calcium hydrosilicate prepared from lime and, 11: 526.

Comparison of sorption of water and benzene by, 10: 330.

Comparison of sorptive powers of active silica and, 12: 41.

Effect of, on resistance of Portland cement to sulphate action, 1: 385.

Resistance of lime-silica gel mortars to sulphate action, 1: 359.

**Silica gel sorption systems**, Hysteresis in, (Pidgeon), 10: 713.

Sorption of benzene and alcohol, 10: 725.

Sorption of water vapor after thorough evacuation, 10: 721.

At constant pressure, 10: 719.

Attempts to remove hysteresis, 10: 723.

**Silica plates**, Preparation of calcium hydrosilicates from lime water, quartz crystals and, 11: 523.**Silicate**

bars exposed to magnesium sulphate, Tensile strength of, 6: 493.

mortars, Expansion in solutions of calcium sulphate, 6: 495.  
magnesium sulphate, 6: 492.  
sodium sulphate, 6: 495.**Silicates**Mortars of sand and the, 6: 491.  
See also Calcium hydrosilicates.**Silicic acid**, Influence on the growth of tubercle bacillus, 7: 618.**Silicosis**, 7: 617.**Sillimanite garnet rocks**, (Khondalite), 1: 455, 486.**Silpha tristis**, 6: 228.**Silvanus surinamensis**, 6: 228.**Silver** and gold, Colloidal, A new method of preparing, by continuous high-frequency electrical discharge, (Fraser and Gibbard), 7: 133.**Silver nitrate**

Effect of, on action of hypochlorous acid on glycol-lignin at 0°C., 4: 248.

Toxicity of, to the bulb nematode, 9: 41.  
See also Sterilization of narcissus bulbs.**Single electrode probe method** of electrical surveying, 3: 521.**Single-vane torsion pendulum**, Diffractive reflection and scattering of ultrasonic waves by, 3: 504.**Sinistrin A**, 4: 222.**Sinistrin B**, 4: 222.**Sinkage studies**

I. The mode of penetration of water into logs: preliminary field experiments, (Scarth and Jahn), 2: 409.

II. The seasonal distribution of water and gas in trees, (Gibbs), 2: 425.

III. Changes in the water-gas system in logs during seasoning and flotation, (Scarth and Gibbs), 3: 80.

IV. Mechanism of the absorption of water by wood blocks, (Scarth), 3: 107.

**Sinkage tests**, See Penetration of aqueous sulphite solutions into spruce wood.**Sitosterol** from resin of wheat straw, 12: 559.**Sitotroga cerealella**, The orchard activity of Trichogramma as determined by artificially placed eggs of, 10: 302.**Skin disease**, See Achiorion schoenleinii; Cercarial dermatitis; Microsporon; Trichophyton.**Skin infestation**, See Fungi.**Skrjabinema**, 10: 527, 530.

Key, 10: 531.

oreamni, 10: 527.

ovis, 10: 530.

- Sky, Night, Spectroscopy of the light from,** 2: 279.
- Sledge dogs,** Fluke disease of, in northern Manitoba, 10: 404.
- Slip,** See Fibre slippage.
- Slip stream of flying aircraft,** Humidity measurements in the, (Rose), 5: 482.
- Slough grass,** 3: 393.
- Slough itch,** 10: 394.
- Smoke flow,** Improvement of, around locomotives, 8: 51.
- Smut, Covered**  
Inheritance of, reaction in oats, 9: 519, 522.  
Reaction of barley varieties to, 12: 590.  
Reaction of Marquis and Marquillo to, 6: 32.
- Smut, Loose,** reaction and other characters in Kota  $\times$  Red Bobs and Garnet crosses, Inheritance of bunt and, 8: 147, 153.
- Smutty wheat** caused by *Ustilago utriculosa* on dock-leaved persicary, (Aamodt and Malloch), 7: 578.
- Snow,** Effect on illumination produced by, 4: 562.
- Snowfall in Montreal,** (French), 6: 560.
- Snowshoe hares,** Color changes in, (Haden), 10: 539.
- Snowshoe rabbit** in western Canada, The influence of helminth parasitism on the abundance of the, (Boughton), 7: 524.
- Soap builders**  
and washing efficiency, Relation between concentration of, 8: 432.  
Detergent efficiencies of, 8: 429, 583.  
borax, 8: 431.  
caustic soda, 8: 429, 583.  
sodium carbonate, 8: 429, 583.  
sodium metasilicate, 8: 429, 583.  
trisodium phosphate, 8: 429, 583.
- Soap concentration,** Effect of, on detergent action, 6: 302.
- Soap solutions,** Built, Hydrogen ion concentration of, 8: 431.
- Soda ash** as soap builder, 8: 429.
- Soda cellulose,** 7: 481.  
and *o*-chlorobenzyl chloride, Mechanism of the reaction between, 7: 490.
- Sodalite** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, 2: 237.
- Sodalite-syenites** from new localities in northern Rhodesia, Two nepheline-, (Adams and Osborne), 6: 571.
- Sodium,** Physical constants of crystals and atoms of, 10: 339.  
*g* (I) factors, 10: 701.
- Sodium acetate,** Effect on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 104.
- Sodium acid phosphate,** Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 531, 532.
- Sodium arsenate,** Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 532, 533.
- Sodium benzoate,** Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 99, 100.
- Sodium bicarbonate solutions,** A-c. electrolysis of, 11: 539.
- Sodium bisulphite**  
Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 99, 100.  
Toxicity of, to the bulb nematode, 9: 41.
- Sodium borate,** Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 531, 532.
- Sodium carbonate**  
Effect of, on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 104.  
Effect of, on hydrogen ion concentration and bound water in fresh and dialyzed press juice of Marquis wheat leaves, 3: 378.  
Effect of lactic acid and, on freezing-point depression of molar sucrose, 3: 377.  
Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 527.  
solutions, A-c. electrolysis of, 11: 539.
- Sodium chlorate**  
as herbicide, 7: 490, 502.  
Fire hazard of, 8: 509, 517-533, 538.  
Protecting agents  
calcium chloride, 8: 525.  
magnesium chloride, 8: 526.  
sodium hydroxide, 8: 527.  
Effect of, on soils and crops, 8: 73, 90-96.
- Sodium chloride**  
as herbicide, 7: 499, 503.  
Catalytic effect upon action of hypochlorous acid on  
allyl alcohol, 4: 123.  
dipropenyl glycol, 4: 124.  
concentration, Relation of, to growth of halophilic organisms from hides, 10: 284.  
Dialysis of emmer and Marquis wheat press-juice in solution of, 3: 374.  
Effect of, on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 102.  
Heating curve for solutions of, in high frequency fields, 3: 226.  
Rate of penetration of, into wood, 10: 182.  
solution, Heat capacity curve for 1.7%, 7: 182.  
solution, Measurement of dielectric constant of, 12: 391.  
solutions, Heat measurements on, 7: 180.  
solutions, Plasmolysis of irradiated *Paramecium caudatum* in, 4: 616, 618.
- Sodium citrate,** Inhibition of non-specific complement fixation reaction by, 7: 587.

**Sodium dichromate**

as herbicide, 7: 499, 502.

Fire hazard of, 8: 536.

Protecting agents

calcium chloride, 8: 538.

magnesium chloride, 8: 542.

Effect of, on soils and crops, 8: 73, 90-96.

**Sodium hydrosulphite** as reducing agent in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 74.**Sodium hydroxide**

as protective agent against fire hazard of herbicides, 8: 527.

Catalytic effect of, on action of hypochlorous acid on dipropenyl glycol, 4: 124.

Effect of, on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, 5: 103.

Effect of, on rate of absorption of hypochlorous acid by glycol-lignin at 0°C., 4: 251.

Effect of concentration of, upon reaction between soda cellulose and *o*-chlorobenzyl chloride, 7: 481.

Heat of wetting of cellulose by, 12: 573.

Hydrolysis of gluten by dilute, 12: 248.

Rate of penetration of, into wood, 10: 192.

solution, Rate of penetration of, into heartwood, 10: 65.

solution, Transformation of creatine into creatinine in, 9: 370-372.

solutions, Removal of lignin from spruce in concentrated, 7: 451.

Sorption and swelling action of tannic acid on hide powder with varying alkalinity, 7: 354.

Sorption of, on hide powder, 7: 355, 361.

Viscosity of gluten dispersions in, 12: 238.

**Sodium hypobromite**, Alkaline

Action on

1, 2-diphenylethylenediamine, 11: 631.

diphenylsuccinamic acid, 11: 635.

diphenylsuccinamide, 11: 630.

*s*-diphenylsuccinimide, 11: 634.

phenyl- and piperonylsuccinimide, 6: 415.

**Sodium hypochlorite**, Treatment of crude Turner Valley naphtha with, 8: 123.**Sodium hypochlorite** ("B-K"), Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 99, 101.**Sodium metasilicate** as soap builder, 8: 429, 583.**Sodium *m*-nitrophenylacetate**, Conductance of, 8: 499.**Sodium-potassium**, Replaceable, in Alberta soils, 7: 70.**Sodium salicylate**, Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 97, 99, 100.**Sodium salicylate solution**

Attempted hydrolysis of gluten dispersed in 12: 248.

Effect of heat treatment on the viscosity of gluten dispersions in, 12: 242.

Fractionation of gluten dispersed in, 12: 346.

**Sodium silicate**, Influence of, upon growth of tubercle bacillus, 7: 618.**Sodium stannate**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 531, 532.**Sodium sulphate**

Effect on rate of addition of hypobromous acid to allyl alcohol, 4: 123.

Expansion of silicate mortars in solutions of, 6: 495.

**Sodium sulphite**, Effect on honey fermentation, 3: 149.**Sodium thiosulphate** as reducing agent in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 74.

Effect of magnetic field on crystallization of, 10: 484.

**Soil**

actinomycetes, 4: 74.

as a source of infection of honey by sugar-tolerant yeasts, (Lochhead and Farrell), 3: 51.

bacteria, 4: 73.

from Chateauguay district, Analysis of, 4: 41.

fungi, 4: 74.

microbiological activity and subsequent crop growth, Effect of decomposition and movement of herbicides in soils on, 8: 73.

Natural microflora of the, in relation to the foot-rot problem in wheat, (Henry), 4: 69.

Natural microflora of unsterilized, 4: 71.

Occurrence and sporulation of *Helminthosporium sativum* in the, (Henry), 5: 407, 412.

Relation between hydrogen ion concentration of, and browning root rot, 6: 88.

Yeast types isolated from, 3: 55.

See also Fungi; Podsol soil; Root rot.

**Soil extract**, Determination of potassium in, by spectrographic and by chemical analyses, 12: 529.**Soil heterogeneity**, Effect of, on yield and protein content of wheat, 10: 774.**Soiling machine** for laundry tests, 6: 295.**Soils**

Chemical studies on Appalachian upland podsols, 11: 759.

I. Conditions governing base-exchange relations, (Shaw and McKibbin), 9: 386.

Occurrence of molybdenum in plants grown in,

Appalachian upland podsol, 11: 32.

Ottawa river valley, 11: 32.

of Manitoba, Estimated number of nemas in the, (Marchant), 11: 594.

Podsol, 7: 64, 300.

**Soils, Alberta**

Description of, 7: 67.

Replaceable bases, hydrogen and base-holding capacity of, 7: 64.

**Soils, Quebec**

- Analyses of some, 7: 314-323.
- Chemical and microbiological factors in some, (McKibbin and Gray), 7: 300.
- Lime requirement, pH, loss on ignition, of some, 7: 302, 313.
- Water-holding capacity, nitrate nitrogen, carbon dioxide, bacteria and actinomyces in, 7: 315-324.

**Soil temperature**

- Influence of moisture and, on infection of wheat plants by *P. arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis*, 6: 86.
- Influence of soil sterilization and, on the reaction of wheat seedlings to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 7: 198.

**Solanum tuberosum**, 6: 254.**Solar eclipse of 1932**, Fading and signal-strength measurements taken during the, (Henderson and Rose), 8: 29.

- Radio measurements during the, 8: 1, 15, 29.

**Sol-gel-sol transformation** in urate gels, 9: 383.**Solid-liquid equilibria** in some two-component systems involving hydrogen cyanide, 8: 114.**Solitary bees**, Constancy of, to apple bloom, 9: 337.**Sols**

- Specific heats and densities of some hydrophobic, 11: 665.
- Structural viscosity of some lyophilic, 7: 662, 671.

**Solubility** of hydrogen sulphide in water from the vapor pressures of the solutions, (Wright and Maass), 6: 94.**Sonic interferometer**, 12: 687.**Sorbed water**, Effect on physical properties of

- Asbestos, 10: 1, 9.
- Cotton, 10: 11.
- Wool, 10: 12.

**Sordaria**, Comparison of *Gelasinospora* with, 9: 297.

- fimicola, 9: 295, 297.

**Sorosporium reilianum**, 10: 234.**Sorption**

- of tannic acid by proteins, 7: 349.
- of vapors by active silica, 12: 41.
- of vapors by alumina,
  - II. Benzene, (Munro and Johnson), 10: 321.
  - Effect of residual water on, 10: 323.
- of water by asbestos fibre, (Pidgeon and van Winsen), 9: 153.

**Sorption balance**, See Quartz spirals.**Sorption systems**, Hysteresis in silica gel, 10: 713.**Sound**

- field in the neighborhood of an oscillating plane disc, (Ruedy), 5: 297.
- in air (ultrasonic method), Velocity of, 6: 117.
- in vibrating solid rods, 5: 601.
- Measurement of the velocity of, in low temperature liquids at ultrasonic frequencies, (Pitt and Jackson), 12: 686.
- Modified Weber's principle for, 4: 106.
- reflection, Harmonics in, 1: 422.
- Transmission of, by a series of equidistant partitions, (Hurst), 12: 398.
- Transmission of, in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes, 5: 138.
- Velocity of, in cylindrical rods, (Field), 5: 619.

**Sound energy**

- Absorption of, in a tube of liquid, 6: 196.
- Ratio of reflected to incident, 1: 405.
- Reflection by ultrasonic method, 1: 405.
- Transmission of, 2: 3.

**Sound field of membranes and diaphragms**

- I. The angular distribution of the sound produced by a large diaphragm, (Ruedy), 10: 134.
- II. The power emitted by circular membranes, (Ruedy), 10: 244.
- Rigid piston, 10: 245.

**Sound intensity**, Influence of ultrasonic waves on torsion-pendulum measurements of, 3: 491.**Sound, Ultra**, Propagation of, in solid cylinders (transverse waves), (Ruedy), 7: 86.**Sound waves**, Bulk modulus in the determination of velocity of, 2: 12.**Space-group of potassium dithionate**, (Barnes and Helwig), 4: 565.**Space potential**, 4: 499, 503.**Spaghetti**, Removal of water in the manufacture of, 10: 221.**Sparganothis (Cenopsis) directana**, 9: 503.**Spark plug**, special, causing only small interference with radio, Design of, 12: 516.**Spark plug spark**

- Cycle of operations in production of the, 12: 510.
- Radio interference arising from the, 12: 516.

**Specific conductivity**

- and gold number of various colloidal substances, 3: 353.
- of aqueous solutions of ammonia, 5: 189.
- carbon dioxide, 5: 183.
- sulphur dioxide, 5: 171.
- of systems containing sulphurous acid, 5: 7.

**Specific heat**

and dissociation of simple hydrocarbons, (Ruedy), 7: 328.

of

- acetylene, ethane, ethylene, 7: 334.
- copper, (Dockerty), 9: 84.
- between -78° and 30°C., 9: 89.
- Equations for, 9: 90.
- from -78° to 0°C., 9: 84.
- methane, 7: 328.
- Monel metal between -183° and 25°C., (Hampton and Mennie), 7: 677.
- water in gels between 0° and 25°C., 10: 460.

**Specific heats**

- and densities of some hydrophobic sols, (Annetts and Sims), 11: 665.
- and latent heat of fusion of ice, (Barnes and Maass), 3: 205.
- of solid deuterium oxide, 12: 699, 700.
- compared with those of ice, 12: 700.
- of tungsten, molybdenum and copper, (Bronson, Chisholm and Dockerty), 8: 282.
- Equations, 8: 298.

**Spectra**

- Contour analysis, 12: 8.
- Excitation of band, 12: 6.

**Spectral colors**, Porter graphs for, 4: 93.**Spectral lines**, Classification of, use of electrodeless discharge, 7: 556.**Spectral source** and Fabry and Perot étalon, Merton's method of measuring the half-width of a, (Robertson), 4: 305.

- Methods of determining the half-width of a, 4: 305.

**Spectrograph**, Night sky, 2: 280.**Spectrographic method of analysis**, 12: 524.

- Comparison of, with chemical analysis of various substances, 12: 529.

- Effect of acetylene pressure, 12: 526.
- air pressure, 12: 524.
- time of exposure, 12: 524.

**Spectrographic study of the occurrence of molybdenum in plants** grown in the province of Quebec, 11: 32.**Spectroscopy of the light from the night sky**, (McLennan and Ireton), 2: 279.**Spectrum**, Raman emission and absorption, 4: 81.**Spermatozoa**, A study of the head length variability of equine, (Savage, Williams and Fowler), 3: 327.**Sphaeria arceuthobii**, 5: 220.**Sphaeridae**, 6: 228.**Sphaerosporangium**, 11: 6.**Sphaerulia intermixta**, 5: 228.**Sphene** found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, 2: 236.**Spirals**, Improved method for the construction of quartz, (Pidgeon), 10: 252.**Spirochaeta**

- biflexa, 7: 221.
- calligyrum, 7: 225.
- cuniculi, 7: 221.
- eurygyrata, 7: 222.
- graminea, 7: 225.
- icterohemorragiae, 7: 221.
- of timothy, 7: 225.
- plicatilis, 7: 225, 227.
- marina, 7: 224.
- pallida, 7: 224.
- pseudo-icterogenes, 7: 226.
- pseudo-icterohemorragiae, 7: 221.
- recurrentis, 7: 225.
- stenostrepa, 7: 224.

**Spirochaetes**

- Effect of low temperature on, 7: 229.
- of the district of Montreal and of the province of Quebec, (Gardner), 7: 221.
- Staining of, 7: 222.

**Spirodela polyrrhiza**, 3: 397.**Spirura infundibuliformis**, n. sp., 9: 110, 116.**Spongospora**, 11: 12.**Spore correlation** in the Phalen coal seam, Sydney, N.S., 12: 550.**Spores**

- Comparative areas of red rust, 3: 324.
- Comparison of the effects of irradiation of cultures and of, for varying periods of time, 3: 193.

**Sporulation**

- Effect of small additions of unsterilized to sterilized soil on, 5: 412.
- in Colletotrichum phomoides, Effect of radiant energy on growth and, 3: 187.
- of Helminthosporium sativum in the soil, Occurrence and, (Henry), 5: 402.

**Spring-threshed wheat**, Comparison of fall- and, 9: 252.**Spruce** (*Picea canadensis*), 2: 321.

- Black, heartwood, Influence of temperature on rate of natural penetration of electrolytes into, 10: 180.
- Penetration of water into, 2: 240, 437.
- 3: 86, 90.
- Rates of flow of water through jack pine and seasoned, 3: 156.
- Seasoning and end drying of, 3: 82.
- See Lignin; Penetration; Wood.

**Spruce grouse**, Blood parasites of, 12: 646.**Spruce lignin**, A kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid on, 4: 240.**Spruce meal**

- Action of halogens on, 4: 112.
- Bromine absorption of, 4: 116.
- Extraction of, with various solvents, 3: 68.



**Spruce wood**

Penetration of aqueous sulphite solutions into, **10**: 24.

Penetration of sulphite liquor through, **8**: 415, 422.

Structure of, **3**: 141.

**Spruce wood lignin**, A new method for the isolation of, **2**: 357.

**Squarehead's Master wheat**, Respiration of, at low temperatures, **5**: 340, 346, 349.

**Staining reactions of foxes' blood**, **12**: 278.

**Stallions**, Classification of, **3**: 329.

**Standard cells**, Electric

Aging coefficients of, **3**: 483.

Electromotive force, **3**: 486.

Establishment of initial reference mean, **3**: 479.

General aging equation, **3**: 487.

Notes and relations, **3**: 485.

Recapture of initial reference mean, **3**: 479.

**Stannic chloride**

Action of, on vinyl ethers, **7**: 479.

as catalyst in polymerization of isoprene and dimethyl butadiene, **6**: 218, 287.

Catalytic effect of, in polymerization of eugenol, safrole, isosafrole, isoeugenol, **4**: 493.

**Staphylinus** sp., **6**: 228.

**Staphylococcus**

albus, **8**: 224.

aureus, **2**: 96. **5**: 128. **8**: 218.

citreus, **1**: 226.

pyogenes albus, **1**: 259.

aureus, **1**: 259.

**Starch**

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 376.

content of some samples of Canadian wheat, (Hopkins and Graham), **12**: 820.

Hydration of, **3**: 573.

Mechanism of the synthesis of cellulose and, in the plant, **8**: 103.

Soluble, Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 383.

Polarimetric estimation of, in wheat, wheat flour, wheat starch and prepared mixtures, **11**: 751.

Effect of hot and cold calcium chloride solutions, **11**: 757.

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration, **11**: 757.

Effect of soluble protein, **11**: 756.

Effect of zinc chloride, **11**: 757.

Studies on resistance to diastatic action, (Malloch), **1**: 111.

**Static marks on photographic films**

Possible methods of reducing, **9**: 211.

**Statistical analysis of data obtained with hand- and machine-molded doughs**, **4**: 421.

**Steam-curing**

Action on sulphate resistance of Portland cement, **1**: 359.

of Portland cement mortars, **1**: 148.

**Steam locomotives**, Wind tunnel development of a proposed external form for, (Green), **8**: 37.

**Stearic acid**

Experiments on triatomic hydrogen with vacuum discharge tube coated with, **4**: 336.

from resin of wheat straw, **12**: 558.

from resin of wheat straw, Dihydroxy-**12**: 558.

**Steel castings**

Alloys of, **2**: 333.

Effect of low temperatures upon impact resistance of, **2**: 327.

Nickel, **2**: 334, 339.

Nickel-vanadium, **2**: 334.

Plain carbon, **2**: 330.

Vanadium, **2**: 332.

**Steel construction**, See Welded and riveted connections.

**Steel sandwich**, Electro-acoustic properties of quartz-, **12**: 812.

**Steel tubes**, Special alloy, in pyrolysis of propane and *n*-butane, **9**: 583. **10**: 145.

**Stem-break disease of flax**, **10**: 409.

**Stem-end rot of potato**, A new, (Foster and MacLeod), **7**: 520.

**Stenonema**

canadense, **12**: 446.

fuscum, **12**: 469.

tripunctatum, **12**: 468.

**Sterilization of narcissus bulbs** by immersion in silver nitrate potassium cyanide solution *in vacuo*, (Newton Hastings and Bosher), **9**: 31.

**Sterol ester** from resin of wheat straw, **12**: 560.

**Stigma blight** of loganberry, Anther and, (Dearness and Foster), **9**: 43.

**Stilesia**, **7**: 535.

**Stimulation**

Contralateral, **4**: 96.

Ipsilateral, **4**: 96.

Motor electric and thermal effects of, **4**: 103.

of eye with colors, **4**: 94.

of gustatory receptors, **4**: 95.

**Stipa**

comata, **3**: 393.

viridula, **3**: 395.

**Stomata**, Numbers of, per unit area of leaf, **10**: 85.

**Storms**

Glaze, Winds associated with, **8**: 106.

Snow, of various durations in Montreal, Distribution and frequency of, **6**: 566.

**Strait of Georgia**, Epithalassa of; salinity, temperature, pH and phytoplankton, (Hutchinson and Lucas), **5**: 231.  
Tides in, **5**: 233.

#### Straw

Alkali-lignin from, **6**: 528.  
Correlation of strength of, with bunt reaction in  $F_3$  wheat hybrids, **8**: 166.  
Dioxane-lignin from, **6**: 528.  
Glycol-ether-lignin from, **6**: 528.  
Inheritance of strength of, in wheat varieties, **8**: 162.  
Methylin from wheat, **6**: 529.  
fractionation, **6**: 530.  
methylation, **6**: 530.  
Polarimetric estimation of starch in starch plus wheat, **11**: 755.  
Resin of wheat, (Marion), **12**: 554.

**Strawberries**, Root rots of, **11**: 1.

**Strawberry root rot** in the Niagara peninsula, Recent observations on, (Hildebrand), **11**: 18.

#### Straws

Lignins from cereal, I. Isolation and fractionation of lignin from oat and wheat, (Marion), **6**: 521.  
Mathematical expression of the biometric gradation in the lengths of internodes of some, **10**: 564.

**Streptococcus**, See Mastitis.

**Strep. scarlatinea**, **2**: 96.

**Stress in parallel welding fillets**, Distribution of, (MacKay and Bain), **3**: 260.

**Strongyloides papillosus**, **7**: 528, 530.

**Strongylus**, **10**: 532.

**Structural design**, The relative rigidity of welded and riveted connections, **11**: 62, 101.

**Stylets of sucking insects**, Renewal and replacement of, **11**: 602.

**Styli in ephemerids**, Segmented, **4**: 154.

**Styligers in Blasturus**, **4**: 154.

**Styrene**, Yields of, in the pyrolysis of propane to aromatics, **10**: 159.

**Submarine plateau around Ceylon**, **1**: 436.

**Succinamic acid**, Diphenyl-, Action of sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 635.

#### Succinamide

$\alpha\alpha'$ -Dihydroxy- $\alpha\alpha'$ -diphenyl-, **11**: 629.  
 $pp'$ -Dinitrodiphenyl-, **11**: 633.  
**1, 2-Diphenyl-**,  
Action of sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 628, 630.  
**1, 2-*p*-Tolylphenyl-**,  
Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 630.

#### Succinic acid

Conductance of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and, **7**: 275.

#### Succinic acid—Concluded

Oxidation with  
hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 295.  
potassium permanganate, **3**: 295.

#### Succinic acid

Di-sodium ester, Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3**: 296.  
*p*-Methoxydiphenyl-,  
Diethyl ester, **11**: 634.  
*m*-Nitrophenyl-, **7**: 257.

**Succinic acids**, Derivatives of substituted, I. The action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on 1, 2-diphenylsuccinamide and 3, 4-diphenylsuccinimide, (McRae and Townshend), **11**: 628.

**Succinic anhydride**, *p*-Methoxydiphenyl-, **11**: 634.

**Succinic monoperacid**, Conductance of aqueous mixtures of hydrogen peroxide and, **7**: 277.

#### Succinimide

**3, 4-Diphenyl-**,  
Action of sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 628.  
*s*-Diphenyl-,  
Action of sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 634.  
*p*-Methoxydiphenyl-, **11**: 634.  
**3, 4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-**, **6**: 415.  
Piperonyl-,  
Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on phenylsuccinimide and, **6**: 415.

#### Succinonitrile

*o*-Chlorodiphenyl-, **11**: 632.  
*p*-Methoxydiphenyl-, **11**: 633.

**Succinyl chloride**, **1, 2-Diphenyl-**, **11**: 635.

#### Sucrose

Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, **4**: 376.  
and dextrose, Comparison of, in determination of bound-water, **3**: 346.  
as protection against frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, **5**: 87, 95.  
concentration, Effect of, on bound-water values, **3**: 349.  
Freezing point and apparent hydration of, at different molar concentrations, **3**: 566.  
Hydrolytic action of plant juice on, **3**: 360.  
in bread baking, **7**: 571.  
in breadmaking in conjunction with cooked white and sweet potato, Effect of, **6**: 548.  
in bread manufacture, A study of the relative value of honey and, **3**: 543.  
Polarimetric estimation of starch in starch plus, **11**: 755.  
Preparation of levan by action of *B. subtilis* on, **4**: 599.  
Preparation of levan from, **3**: 453, 456.  
Production of dextran from, **5**: 421.  
Rate of conversion of, into levan by enzyme action, **4**: 229.

**Sucrose—Concluded**

Rate of gas production and reducing-sugar content of doughs made with honey and, **3: 547.**

Rate of inversion of, by yeast, **3: 555.**  
solutions, Penetration of, into wood, **10: 63.**

solutions, Plasmolysis of irradiated *Paramecium caudatum* in, **4: 616, 618.**

**Sucrose levan**, Comparison of properties of raffinose levan and, **7: 348.**

**Sugar**

as a factor in resistance of plants to frost, **5: 327.**

concentration on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, Effect of, **5: 95.**

content and reaction to stem rust of mature and immature tissues of the wheat plant, Relation between, **11: 582.**

in blood of cattle, **3: 121.**

in high frequency fields, Heating curve for solution of, **3: 226.**

levels in bread baking, **3: 546.**

present in young and older tissues of wheat varieties, **11: 585.**

**Sugar-tolerant yeasts**, **3: 51.**

from honey, Effect of preservatives on fermentation by, **3: 95.**

**Sulphate action**

Effect of addition of silica gel to Portland cement mortars on their resistance to, **1: 385.**

Expansion method in the study of, on Portland cement mortars and concrete, **1: 273.**

on Portland cement mortars prepared from some binary and ternary mixtures of lime, silica, alumina, and iron, **6: 485.**

Steam-curing of Portland cement mortars and concrete as a remedy for, **1: 359.**

**Sulphite cooking**

Investigation of various physico-chemical factors which influence, (Saunderson and Maass), **10: 24.**

Adsorption tests, **10: 26.**

Diffusion tests, **10: 25.**

Relation of penetration to delignification, **10: 30.**

Sinkage tests, **10: 25.**

Penetration during, (Saunderson, Johnston and Maass), **8: 415.**

**Sulphite liquors, Electrolyzed**, Specific conductivity and hydrolysis of, **5: 42.**

**Sulphite pulp**

Bleached

Heat of wetting of, **12: 572.**

Mechanism of sulphonic acid formation in manufacture of, **5: 25.**

**Sulphonic acids**, **5: 1.**

**Sulphur**

Atomic weight of, **4: 497.**

compounds in naphtha from Turner Valley, **8: 122.**

Density of, (Cooper and Maass), **4: 495.**  
in coal, **12: 546.**

in oils obtained by hydrogenation of bitumen, **4: 523.**

in Phalen coal seam, **12: 549.**

in vulcanized methyl and natural rubber, Combined, **6: 408.**

Plastic, as testing agent for triatomic hydrogen, **4: 337.**

Vulcanization with, Minimum quantity required for, **10: 494, 512.**

**Sulphur dioxide**

Adsorption of, by spruce wood, **10: 26.**

atmospheric, Effect of, on cotton textiles, (Morgan and Kenalty), **11: 53.**

Coefficient of viscosity of, over a low temperature range, (Stewart and Maass), **6: 453.**

Density of, (Cooper and Maass), **4: 495.**

Effect of high frequency fields on solution of, **3: 231.**

Isothermals of, **4: 495. 11: 534.**

Mean values of molecular weights corresponding to mean pressures, **4: 496.**

Penetration of, into wood, **3: 149.**

Penetration of free, into spruce wood, **10: 29.**

Purification of, **4: 495.**

Sorption of water and, by silica gel, **10: 727.**

Vapor density of, (Stewart and Maass), **11: 530.**

**Sulphur dioxide solutions**

Effect of cooking with, on delignification, **10: 32.**

Equilibria in, **2: 42. 5: 170.**

Partial vapor pressures of, **5: 170.**

Penetration of, into wood, **3: 149.**

Specific conductivity of, **5: 171.**

**Sulphuric acid**

Action of, on benzoylcyclopropane, **9: 164.**

Action of, on certain derivatives of cyclopropane, **9: 159.**

as herbicide, **7: 499, 505, 510.**

Catalytic effect on

action of hypochlorous acid on dipropenyl glycol, **4: 124.**

addition of hypochlorous acid to allyl alcohol, **4: 123.**

polymerization of diindene, **4: 359.**

Dehulling of barley kernels with, **11: 461.**

Effect on frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, **5: 103.**

Effect on soils and crops, **8: 73, 77, 98.**

in Appalachian upland podsol soils, **11: 766.**

Polymerization of the trimethyl butadienes by, **6: 287.**

Treatment of crude Turner Valley naphtha with, **8: 123.**

**Sulphuric acid treatment of serpentine**

Effect of, on sorption by active silica, **12: 48.**

**Sulphurous acid**

## Action on

- aldehydes, 5: 5.
- compounds containing cyclic carbonyl groups, 5: 11.
- furane derivatives, 5: 16.
- lignin and related compounds, 5: 1.
- ketones, 5: 8.

**Sulphuryl chloride** as a catalyst in preparation of the triacetate of cellulose formed by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, 5: 584.

**Summerfallow**, See Crop rotation.

**Summerfallowing**, Relation of, to browning root rot, 6: 69.

**Sunflower**, Russian Giant, 3: 359, 388.

**Sunlight**

Effect of ultra-violet component of, on aquatic organisms, (Klugh), 3: 104.  
4: 483.

Total energy value of, 2: 397.

**Sunshine**, Bright, Comparative records of the hours of, 4: 301.

**Sun's radiation**, Determination of the ultra-violet component of the, 2: 399.

**Superconductivity**, 5: 85.

**Superconductor**, Hysteresis curve of a, 12: 270.

**Superconductors**

Effect of high-frequency currents on the transition point of, (Burton, Wilhelm, Pitt and Young), 9: 630.

Magnetic effects in, 12: 265.

**Superconductors**

- emulsion of mercury and lard, 12: 267.
- lead, 12: 268.
- lead-tin alloy, 12: 267.
- mercury-quartz pebbles, 12: 267.
- rose metal, 12: 267.
- tantalum, 12: 268.
- tin, 12: 268.

**Supreme wheat**

- Bleaching of flour from, 6: 257.
- Bunt infection of, 5: 508.
- Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.

**Surface films**, Effect on exploring electrodes in gas discharges, (Middleton and Alty), 4: 498.

**Surface tension of**

- carbon tetrachloride at low temperatures, Measurements of, (Alty and Clark), 10: 129.
- ethyl acetylene, 5: 311.
- liquids near the critical temperature, An investigation of the, (Winkler and Maass), 9: 65.
- Capillary rise method, 9: 71.
- Ring method, 9: 77.
- methyl acetylene, 5: 311.
- methyl, ethyl, propyl and dimethyl acetylenes, 11: 639.
- vinyl acetate samples, 9: 398.

**Suspensions**

- Bound water and hydration of wheat starch, 3: 573.
- Bound water of wheat-flour, 3: 560.
- Effect of concentration on hydration of acidulated flour, 3: 571.
- Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on hydration of acidulated flour, 3: 562.
- Effect of time on hydration of acidulated flour, 3: 569.

**Swath-combined wheat**, See Wheat.

**"Sweating-process"** in wheat, 9: 486.

**Sweet clover** (*Melilotus*)

- and related crops, A root rot of, caused by *Plenodomus meliloti*, 8: 337.
- Factors which influence spontaneous self-fertilization in, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 313.
- Spontaneous self-fertilization in relation to seed production in, (Kirk and Stevenson), 5: 660.
- See also Crop rotation; *Melilotus alba*; Weed control.

**Swimmer's itch**, 10: 394.

**Swine**, Erysipelas of, 8: 312.

**Sydney coal field**, N.S., See Phalen seam.

**Sycosis parasitaria** (*Tinea barbae*), 6: 10.

**Syenites**

- and pegmatites of Mount Royal, Montreal, Que., 2: 231.
- Occurrence and characteristics, 2: 238.
- Two intrusions of, 2: 242.
- from new localities in Northern Rhodesia, Two nepheline-sodalite-, (Adams and Osborne), 6: 571.

**Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus**, 7: 531.

**Symphoricarpos racemosus**, 3: 395.

**Synaema**, 10: 781.

**Synchita** sp., 6: 228.

**Synzesis** in a wheat-rye hybrid, 1: 514.  
in the rye parent, 1: 517.

**Synthetocaulus leporis**, 7: 524, 533, 539, 541.

**Syrup**, Maple, See Maple products.

**Tactile sensation**

- Deep, 4: 97.
- Superficial, 4: 97.

**Taenia pisiformis**, 7: 528, 530, 538.

**Tag-Heppenstall electric moisture meters**

- for determining moisture in grain, Hand- and motor-operated, 11: 413, 432, 557.
- See also Electrical moisture meters.

**Take-all**, 8: 349, 353, 362.

**Tall manna grass**, 3: 393.

**l-Talomucic acid**

- 2: 3: 4-Trimethoxy-5-hydroxy-, 3: 309.
- 2: 3: 5-Trimethoxy-4-hydroxy-, 3: 311.

**Tannic acid**

Effect of temperature on sorption of, on gelatin, **7: 360.**

Sorption of, by proteins, **7: 349.**

Sorption on  
gelatin and casein, **7: 350.**  
hide powder, **7: 335, 360.**

**Tanning**, Vegetable, The sorption of tannic acid by proteins and the mechanism of, (Gallay), **7: 349.**

**Tantalum**

as superconductor, **12: 268.**

*g* (I) factors, **10: 701.**

**Tantalum wire** as superconductor, **9: 632.**

**Tapeworm** in fish, **6: 162, 164, 166.**

**Tapeworms.** See Helminths.

**Taphrina deformans**, **11: 199.**

**Tar** formed in pyrolysis of propane, Fractionation of, **10: 161.**

**Tartaric acid**

Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3: 298.**

solutions, Conductivity of, **3: 219.**

Static method for conductivities applied to the oxidation of, **3: 217.**

**Tartronic acid**, Oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide, **3: 294.**  
potassium permanganate, **3: 293.**

**Taste**

Graphs for sensation of, **4: 96.**

Sense of, **4: 95, 107.**

**Tautomerism** of dihydroxy maleic acid, Evidence for, **3: 221.**

**Taxonomy** of *Medicago* and related genera, **3: 4.**

**Teliospore** development in the Pucciniastreae, (Pady), **9: 458.**

**Temperature**

Action on wheat of elevated, **2: 65.**

and yield of wheat from summerfallowed and stubble land, **12: 328.**

Coefficient of viscosity of sulphur dioxide over a low temperature range, **6: 454.**

corrections for grain moisture meters, **11: 560.**

Density discontinuities at the critical, (Winkler and Maass), **9: 613.**

Density of propylene in the liquid and vapor phases near the critical, (Winkler and Maass), **9: 610.**

differences, Resistance thermometers for the measurement of small, (Rose), **5: 156.**

Effect of prior heating on adsorption of hydrogen sulphide by alumina, **10: 22.**

Effect on

chlorination of methane, **1: 247.**  
development and behavior of Trichogramma, **10: 295.**

electrical grain moisture meters, **11: 415, 549.**

**Temperature—Continued**

Effect on—*Concluded*

expression of factors governing rust reaction in a cross between two varieties of *Triticum vulgare*, (Harrington), **5: 200.**

frost precipitation of proteins of plant juice, **5: 89.**

hydrogenation of coal, **12: 825, 836.**  
impact resistance of steel castings, **2: 327.**

mold in butter, **12: 301.**

penetration and delignification of spruce by sulphite solutions, **10: 31.**

penetration of water through heartwood chips, **10: 54.**

polymerization of dimethylbutadiene, **6: 220.**

pre-adult larvae of *Anguillula dipsaci*, **10: 793.**

reaction between soda cellulose and *o*-chlorobenzyl chloride, **7: 487, 490, 494.**

viscosities of

deuterium, **12: 59.**

deuterium-hydrogen mixtures, **12: 59.**

viscosity of gluten dispersions in urea, in acetic acid, in sodium salicylate and in sodium hydroxide solutions, **12: 238.**

Influence of, on the rate of natural penetration of electrolytes into wood, (Maass), **10: 180.**

Influence on crop yields, during the growing season, **12: 306.**

in the drying of alimentary pastes, **10: 221, 228.**

in pyrolysis of ethane and propane, Effect of, **7: 650, 652.**

liquids, Low, at ultrasonic frequencies, Measurement of velocity of sound in, **12: 686.**

Low, and perennial canker of apple trees, **9: 492, 502.**

Measurement of the viscosity of gases over a large temperature range, **6: 428.**

of steam curing, Effect on resistance of Portland cement mortars, **1: 359, 375.**

of the Strait of Georgia, **5: 231.**

on nitrogen content of wheat, Influence of July and August, **12: 232.**

Relation between the surface tension of methyl ether and, **9: 72.**

Relation between the surface tension of propylene and, **9: 73.**

Relation of bolting in swede turnips to growth, **11: 733.**

Relation of diffusion of helium through quartz to, **8: 463, 466.**

Relation of growth of *Plenodomus meliloti* to, **8: 339.**

studies with *Tuberivora phomopsis*, **7: 521.**

Variation of electrostatic charging of photographic films with, **9: 206.**

**Temperature—Concluded**

Variation of surface tension of carbon tetrachloride with, **10**: 129.

Variation of Young's modulus for ice with, **5**: 164.

Viscosity and critical peptization, of gliadin preparations, **5**: 394.

See Critical temperature; Flow of heat through plates; Frost; Thermostat.

**Temperatures**

Behavior of heat-resistant alloy steels at pyrolysis, **9**: 589.

of certain minerals, Decomposition and dehydration, **10**: 703.

Sorption of tannic acid on gelatin at varying, **7**: 360.

Thermal conductivity of diatomite at moderately high, (Niven), **11**: 249.

**Tenebrio molitor**, **6**: 228.

**Tensile strength**

of mortar bars before and after exposure to sulphate solutions

after steam curing, **1**: 150.

without treatment, **1**: 279.

of silicate bars exposed to magnesium sulphate, **6**: 511.

**Tenting materials**, Cotton, Oil damage to, (Morgan), **6**: 306.

**Terephthalic acid**, **8**: 445.

**Terpenes** in jack pine, **4**: 28.

**Terpene**, **6**: 207.

**Terrestrial magnetism** at Ottawa from 1500 to 1930, **9**: 94.

**Tertiary butyl chloride**, **3**: 528.

**Tetraethyl thiuram disulphide**, **2**: 151.

**Tetrahydrobenzene**, Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 14, 35.

**l-Tetrahydropalmatine**, Isolation of, from *Corydalis aurea*, **9**: 437.

**3, 4, 5, 6-Tetrahydroxy-aporphine**, **10**: 766.

**3', 4', 6, 7-Tetrahydroxy-benzyl-isoquinoline**, **10**: 766.

**Tetralin** as suspension medium in hydrogenation of coal, **12**: 827, 834.

**Tetrameres**

*americana*, **8**: 335.

*coccinea*, **8**: 335.

*cochleariae*, **8**: 335.

*fissispina*, **8**: 335.

**Tetrameres crami**, sp. nov., a nematode parasitizing the proventriculus of a domestic duck in Canada, (Swales), **8**: 334.

**2, 3, 5, 6-Tetramethoxy-aporphine**, **10**: 766.

**Tetramethylammonium urate gels**, **9**: 378.

**1, 2, 3, 4-Tetramethylbutadiene-1, 3, 6**: 288.

**Tetramethylene glycols**, Studies on some unsymmetrical, (Allen, Wilson and Ball), **9**: 432.

**Tetramethyl  $\gamma$ -methylfructoside**, **4**: 236.

**1, 1, 4, 4-Tetraphenylbutadiene**, **6**: 290.

**1, 2, 3, 4-Tetraphenylbutadiene-1, 3, 6**: 290.

**Tetraphenylcyclopentadienone**, **8**: 414.  
in the diene synthesis, (Allen and Sheps), **11**: 171.

**3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-1, 2-dihydro-*o*-phthalic acid**, Anhydride of, **11**: 172, 175.

**3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-7-keto-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydro-3, 6-methano-benzene-1, 2-dicarboxylic acid**, Anhydride of, **11**: 171, 174.

**3, 4, 5, 6-Tetraphenyl-*o*-phthalic acid**, **11**: 171, 175.

**Textiles**, Effect of atmospheric sulphur dioxide on cotton, **11**: 53.

Effect of sorbed water on

cotton, **10**: 11.

wool, **10**: 12.

**Thallium-tin alloys**, An X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of the, (Ireton, Blewett and Allen), **9**: 415.

**Thanasimus formicarius**, **6**: 228.

**Thecopsora**, **9**: 458, 472.

*vacciniorum*, **9**: 473.

**Theelin**, emmenin and theelol, Effect of crystals of, on rats, **8**: 187, 189, 190, 192.

**Theelol**, theelin and emmenin, Effect of crystals of, on rats, **8**: 187, 189, 190, 192.

**Theodolites**, A field test of primary triangulation, (Rannie), **10**: 362.

See also Bisection; Primary triangulation theodolites; Wild theodolites.

**Thermal conductivity of**

deuterium, (Van Cleave and Maass), **12**: 372.

diatomite at moderately high temperatures, (Niven), **11**: 249.

various insulators at room temperature, (Niven), **9**: 146.

**Thermal decomposition of**

ethylidene diacetate, (Coffin), **5**: 636.

gaseous methyl iodide, (Steacie and McDonald), **10**: 591.

gaseous propionaldehyde on the surface of platinum, (Steacie and Morton), **4**: 582.

isomeric esters of butylidene diacetate and ethylidene dipropionate, (Coffin), **6**: 417.

para-*n*-butyraldehyde and para-isobutyraldehyde, (Coffin), **9**: 603.

paraldehyde, (Coffin), **7**: 75.

**Thermal dehydration** or decomposition of certain minerals and salts, (Gill), **10**: 703.

**Thermal dehydrogenation** of paraffins under conditions of streamline and turbulent flow, **9**: 181.



- Thermal effects of stimulation**, 4: 103.
- Thermometer corrections**, Beckmann, 3: 468.
- Thermometers**, Resistance, for the measurement of relative humidity, or small temperature differences, (Rose), 5: 156.
- Thermometer type of hygrometer** for humidity measurements in the slip stream of flying aircraft, Wet and dry bulb mercury, 5: 482.
- Thermopolymerization of diindene**, 4: 351.
- Thermoregulator**, A combined gas heater and, 4: 542.
- Thermostat** for temperatures between 5° and 20°C., (Pidgeon), 10: 252.
- Thiocarbamyl chlorides**, 2: 352.  
Ethyl-*o*-tolyl, 2: 352.  
Methyl-*p*-tolyl, 2: 352.
- Thiocarbamyl isopropyl xanthyl sulphides**  
Phenylethyl, 2: 352.  
Phenylmethyl, 2: 353.
- Thiocarbamyl thiocyanates**  
Conversion to thiocarbimides, 2: 350, 354.  
Ethylphenyl, 2: 351.  
Methylphenyl, 2: 351.  
Methyl-*p*-tolyl, 2: 352.  
Action on alkali xanthates and dithiocarbamates, 2: 352.  
Preparation, 2: 351.
- Thiuram and xanthogen monosulphides**, Mechanism of the formation of, 2: 341.
- Thiuram disulphide**, Tetraethyl-, 2: 151.
- Thiuram monosulphide**  
Sym. dimethyl diphenyl, 2: 353.  
Sym. dimethyldi-*p*-tolyl, 2: 354.
- Thorianite**, 1: 505.
- Thorium bromide** as polymerizing catalyst for isoprene and dimethylbutadiene, 6: 207, 219.
- Thorium content of radium ore** from Labine Point, Great Bear Lake, 10: 334.
- Three body chain oscillation**, Frequencies calculated from formula for a, 4: 86.
- Thyanta custator**  
External male genitalia of, 4: 200.
- Thyratron**  
and Einthoven galvanometer in the measurement of velocity of rifle bullets, 10: 581.  
A discharge tube light source with control characteristics similar to those of a, (Rose), 11: 780.  
Use of, as a light source for recording purposes, (Rose), 10: 588.
- Thyroid cases among children in Alberta**, 7: 146.
- Thyroxin**, 3: 128.
- Thysanura**, 6: 227.
- Tides entering Strait of Georgia**, 5: 233.
- Tilletia**  
levis, 7: 578. 8: 149.  
Varietal trials, physiologic specialization, and breeding spring wheats for resistance to, (Aamodt), 5: 501.  
tritici, 7: 578. 8: 149.  
Varietal trials, physiologic specialization, and breeding spring wheats for resistance to, (Aamodt), 5: 501.
- Timothy**, 3: 359, 387.  
Molybdenum in, 11: 38.  
Rate of water loss from leaves of, 3: 423.  
Spirochaetes in, 7: 224.
- Timothy hay** from Chateauguay district, Analysis of, 4: 40, 43, 46.
- Tin**  
as superconductor, 12: 268.  
Attempted investigation of hydrogenation of ethylene and decomposition of methanol on, 11: 52.  
in pyryllium salts, 9: 577.
- Tinea**  
barbae, 7: 234.  
capitis, 6: 2. 7: 234.  
ciliaris, 7: 234.  
corporis, 7: 234.  
cruris, 7: 234.  
pedis, 7: 234.
- Tin-thallium alloys**, An X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of the, (Ireton, Blewett and Allen), 9: 145.
- Tissues** by stylets of sucking insects, Penetration of plant, 11: 609.  
A method for measuring the resistance of vegetal, 11: 448.  
Two methods of use when dealing with embedded, (Stanley), 11: 787.
- Toepler tilting micromanometer**, 6: 309, 313, 316.
- p*-Tolualdehyde, Dihydro-**, 9: 169.
- Toluene**  
Comparison of Raman frequencies of benzene and, 5: 575.  
Effect of, on carbon dioxide production in damp wheat, 12: 631.  
Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 158.  
Raman effect of, under high dispersion and resolving power, (Howlett), 5: 572.  
Raman spectrogram of, 5: 574.  
Visual estimates of the intensity distribution in the hydrogen vibrations of benzene and, 5: 577.
- p*-Tolylphenylacetic acid**, 11: 630.

- 1, 2-*p*-Tolylphenylsuccinamide**, Action of alkaline sodium hypobromite on, **11**: 630.
- Tomatoes**, Ripe rot on, **3**: 187.
- Tongue**, Stimulation of the, **4**: 96.
- Torsion-pendulum**  
Double vane, **3**: 501.  
measurements of energy absorption (ultra-sonics), **6**: 196.  
measurements of sound intensity, Influence of ultrasonic waves on, **3**: 491.
- Tortanus discaudatus**, **1**: 106. **2**: 316.
- Tortricid** genus *Peronea*, The Canadian species of the, (McDunnough), **11**: 290.
- Tortricidae**, **9**: 503.
- Tortricid species**, Notes on the biology of certain, with structural details of the larvae and pupae, (McDunnough), **9**: 502.
- Tortricodes horariana**, **9**: 509.
- Tortrix alleniana**, **9**: 505.
- Torula**, **3**: 56, 61. **5**: 665.  
Mellis, **3**: 51.
- Touch**, Modified Weber's principle for, **4**: 107.  
Sense of, **4**: 97.  
sensations, Graphs for superficial and deep, **4**: 97.
- Toughness in wheat**, **9**: 486.
- Toxicity of**  
alcoholic precipitate of *Brucella abortus*, **12**: 115.  
chemicals to the bulb nematode, **9**: 37.  
plant substances to disease organisms, **1**: 86.
- Tracheids**, **3**: 141, 162.  
Analytical discussion of the flow of liquids in, **3**: 166.  
Mechanism of flow in, **3**: 159.  
Probable mechanism of diffusion in, **3**: 168.
- Transfusion of matter** from one solid to another under the influence of heat—A new factor in the process of metamorphism, (Adams), **2**: 153.
- Transition point of superconductors**, Effect of high-frequency currents on the, **9**: 630.
- Transmission lines**  
Mechanical vibrations in, (Niven), **7**: 95.  
Effect of  
ice, **7**: 99.  
wind, **7**: 100.  
Possible effect of ice on, **8**: 112.  
Vibrations of, **8**: 105.
- Transpiration**, Plant structure and development in relation to absorption and, **3**: 338.
- Tree diseases**, See Beech bark disease.
- Trees**  
Apple, Perennial canker of, **8**: 492.  
Distribution of water and gas in, **2**: 425.  
Gas pressure in, **3**: 80.
- Trematoda**, **7**: 524.  
See also Helminths; Helminthology.
- Treponema pallida**, **7**: 223.
- 5, 7, 4'-Triacetox-3'-5'-dimethoxyflavone**, **9**: 82.
- Triacetyl inulin**, **4**: 224.
- Triacetyl levan**, **4**: 224.
- Triacnophorus parasite**  
in the flesh of the tullibee (*Leucichthys*), (Nicholson), **6**: 162.  
Life cycle of the, **6**: 164.  
Morphology of the, **6**: 163.  
on mammals, Feeding experiments to determine the effect of the, **6**: 163.
- Triangulation**, Primary, Variable personal equation of bisection in, (Rannie and Dennis), **10**: 342.
- Triangulation theodolites**, See Theodolites.
- Triatomic hydrogen**, (Binder, Filby and Grubb), **4**: 330.  
Investigation of production of, in corona tube with poisoned walls, **4**: 334.
- Tribolium confusum** Duv., **11**: 728.  
A mathematical theory of the growth of populations of the flour beetle, (Stanley), **6**: 632.  
II. The distribution by ages in the early stages of population growth, (Stanley), **7**: 426, 550.
- Tribolium ferrugineum**, Fab., **6**: 632.
- Tricalcium aluminate**  
A new crystalline form of hydrated, **1**: 36.  
hexahydrate, Properties of,  
Behavior on drying at 100°C., **1**: 207.  
density, **1**: 203.  
solubility, **1**: 203.  
X-ray diffraction pattern, **1**: 204, 211.  
higher hydrates, Properties of  
density, **1**: 209.  
optical properties, **1**: 210.  
preparation, **1**: 205.  
Hydration, **1**: 40.  
Hydration products, **1**: 201.  
Method of preparation, **1**: 202.
- Tricalcium silicate** and  $\beta$ -dicalcium silicate,  
The effect of the addition of the calcium aluminates, dicalcium ferrite and the compound,  $4\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  to, **6**: 499.
- Tricetin**, Constitution of, (Anderson), **7**: 285.
- Tricetin 3',5'-dimethyl ether**, **9**: 80.

**Trichloroacetic acid**

Action of, on epichlorohydrin, **4**: 262.  
 Action of, on ethylene oxide, **4**: 261.  
 Action of, on glycidol, **4**: 262.  
 as wheat-protein precipitating agent, **9**: 548.

Catalytic effect on rate of addition of hypochlorous acid to allyl alcohol at 0°C., **4**: 123.

**Trichloroacetyl chloride**, Action on glycol in pyridine solution, **4**: 261.

**Trichogramma minutum** Riley, as a parasite of the oriental fruit moth (*Laspeyresia molesta* Busck.) in Ontario, (van Steenburgh), **10**: 287.  
 Factors affecting development and behavior, **10**: 295.  
 Individual female ovipositions, **10**: 296.  
 Natural appearance, **10**: 288.  
 Orchard activity, **10**: 302.  
 Seasonal history, **10**: 293.

**Trichopepla atricornis**, **4**: 177.

External male genitalia of, **4**: 186.

**Trichopepla semivitatta**, **4**: 177.

External male genitalia of, **4**: 184.

**Trichophyton**

album, **7**: 380.  
 crateriforme, **7**: 233.  
 (faviforme) album, **7**: 234.  
 granulosum, **6**: 15.  
 gypseum, **6**: 10. **7**: 234, 380. **10**: 373, 383.  
 radiolatum, **6**: 18.  
 tonsurans, **7**: 233.  
 violaceum, **7**: 234, 380.

**Trichostrongylus**, **7**: 528, 533.

**Trichromasy**, **4**: 95.

**Trichuris leporis**, **7**: 528, 531, 539.

trichura, **7**: 545.

**Tricin**

Constitution of, **9**: 80.

Isolation of, **7**: 287.

Trimethyl-, **7**: 288.

**Triethanolamine**, Emulsions of, with kerosene and mineral oils, (Risi and Bernard), **11**: 247.

**Trifolieae**, **3**: 4.

**Trifoliinea**, **3**: 4.

**Trifolium**, **3**: 4.

Brown root rot (*Plenodomus meliloti*) of, **8**: 337.

Winter injury of, **8**: 337.

**Trifolium pratense**, **7**: 508. **8**: 337.

**Trigonella**

Cytological studies, **3**: 3.  
 Geographical distribution, **3**: 13.  
 Chromosomes, **3**: 40.  
 General characters, **3**: 6.

**Trigonella**, **3**: 37.

Eutrigonella, **3**: 37.

Capitatae, **3**: 37.

*T. coerulea*, **3**: 37.

Gladiatae, **3**: 37.

*T. foenum graecum*, **3**: 37.

**Trigonella—Concluded**

Pocockia, **3**: 37.

Samaroideae, **3**: 37.

*T. cretica*, **3**: 37.

**5, 7, 4'-Trihydroxy-3'-5'-dimethoxyflavone** (Tricin), **9**: 80, 81.

**Triindene** from distillation of polyindene, **4**: 345.

**3-(3'', 4'', 5''-Trimethoxybenzoyl)-5, 7-dihydroxy-3', 4', 5'-trimethoxyflavone**, **7**: 291.

**Trimethylbutadienes**, Polymerization of, **6**: 282.

**1, 1, 3-Trimethylbutadienes**, Polymerization of, by sulphuric acid, **6**: 287.

**1, 1, 4-Trimethylbutadienes**, Attempted polymerization of, **6**: 287.

**Trimethyl cellulose**, See Bacterial celluloses.

**Trimethylene chlorobromide**, **9**: 435.

**2, 3, 6-Trimethyl glucose**, See Bacterial celluloses.

**Trimethyl inulin**, Comparison of trimethyl levan and, **4**: 225.

**Trimethyl levan**

Comparison of trimethyl inulin and, **4**: 225.

Hydrolysis of, **4**: 233.

Preparation of, **4**: 231, 601.

Purification of, **4**: 602.

**1, 3, 4-Trimethyl methylfructofuranoside**

Preparation of, **4**: 235.

from 1:3:4 trimethylfructofuranose, **4**: 235.

from trimethyl levan, **4**: 236.

**2, 3, 6-Trimethyl methylglucoside**, See Bacterial celluloses.

**O-Trimethyltricin**, **7**: 288.

**Triode oscillator**

Effect of combined a-c. and d-c. plate supply on a short wave, (Field), **3**: 287.

Electron emission of a, **3**: 512.

Influence of certain factors on the output of a, **3**: 510.

Radiated energy from a, **3**: 511.

Variation in radiation of a, **3**: 511.

**2, 3, 5-Triphenyl-4-bromofurane**, **9**: 161.

**Trisodium phosphate**, See Soap builders.

**Triticum**

Bunt infection in compactum, dicoccum, durum and vulgare, **5**: 512.  
 Chromosome homologies in, **4**: 624.  
 double crosses, Bunt infection in, **5**: 519  
 521.

**Triticum species**

aegilopoides, **3**: 445.

aestivum L., **6**: 77.

amyleum, **10**: 567.

compactum, **3**: 386.

**Triticum species—Concluded**

dicoccoides, 3: 386, 442.

dicoccum, 2: 295. 10: 567.

The yellow coloring matter of

Khapli wheat, (Anderson), 7:

285. 9: 80.

durum, 3: 359, 386.

mirabile, 10: 566, 569.

monococcum, 3: 359, 386, 445. 10: 563.

Persicum X vulgare cross, Seed plumpness and morphological characters in, 11: 336.

polonicum, 3: 386.

spelta, 3: 386, 445. 10: 566.

turgidum, 3: 386.

vulgare, 2: 295. 3: 359, 386, 442. 6: 71. 8: 147.

cross, Relationship between endosperm development and morphologic characters in the  $F_2$  generation of a T. dicoccum X, (Harrington), 5: 208.

Effect of temperature on the expression of factors governing rust reaction in a cross between two varieties of, (Harrington), 5: 200.

ferrugineum, 10: 566.

milturum, 10: 566.

**Trityl derivative of sedosan**, Preparation of, 3: 316.**Truxene** from distillation of polyindene, 4: 345.**Tryptamine**, 5: 599.**Tryptamine, N, N-Dimethyl-**, 5: 595.

Picrate, 5: 595.

**Tryptamine, N-Methyl-**,

Phenylcarbamyl derivative of, 5: 595.

Picrate, 5: 595.

**Tsuga heterophylla**, 5: 220.**Tube electrometer**, A convenient, (Smith), 10: 479.**Tubercle bacilli**, Studies in the variability of,

I. A rapid-growing bovine type, (Reed and Rice), 4: 389.

II. Correlation of colony structure, acid agglutination and virulence, (Reed and Rice), 5: 111.

III. Influence of X-rays upon dissociation, (Rice and Reed), 5: 122.

IV. Antigenic properties of S and R culture, (Rice), 5: 375.

V. Acid agglutination and electrophoretic potential in Mycob. leprae, (Reed and Gardiner), 6: 622.

VIII. B.C.G., (Reed, Orr and Rice), 11: 371.

**Tubercle bacilli**

Antigenic activity of B.C.G. culture, 11: 373.

Avian, 5: 118.

harbored in the udder of a cow, 2: 406.

Separation of, from S and R forms of Mycob. leprae by catabolism, 11: 481.

**Tubercle bacilli—Concluded**

Bovine

R and S colonies, 4: 390.

Human, 5: 113.

Influence of glycerol concentration on

dissociation of, 4: 394.

Pathogenicity of S forms recovered from B.C.G., 11: 371.

R and S colonies, 5: 123.

Types of, in human tuberculosis, (Price), 7: 606.

**Tubercle bacillus**

Growth on various media—sodium silicate, silicic acid, glycerol-egg, 7: 620.

Influence of silica upon growth of, 7: 617.

**Tuberculin** of guinea pigs vaccinated with B.C.G., Some observations on the allergy to, (Frappier and Fredette), 12: 165.**Tuberculosis**

An examination of immune serum lipoids for the complement fixing antibodies of, (Hambleton), 8: 553.

of vaccinated and unvaccinated cattle,

Comparative resistance to, 9: 131.

Studies on B.C.G. and vaccination against, (Watson), 9: 128.

Types of tubercle bacilli in human, 7: 606.

Vaccination with bacillus Calmette-Guérin against, 1: 48.

Vaccination with B.C.G. of new-born calves against, 6: 177.

See Complement fixation.

**Tubes**, Dispersion and selective absorption in the propagation of ultrasound in liquids contained in, 6: 102, 192.

Influence of

diameter of columns, 6: 110.

length of tube, 6: 112.

thickness and material of tube walls, 6: 114.

Longitudinal waves in hollow, 11: 254.

**Tubullaria crocea**, 1: 105.**Tudor Eozöon canadense**, 4: 570.**Tumors**

in chicks, Lymphomatous, 8: 307.

in fowl, Paralysis and lymphomatous, 6: 171, 376.

**Tullibee** (Leucichthys), The triaenophorus parasite in the flesh of the, (Nicholson), 6: 162.**Tungsten**

Specific heat of, 8: 282.

Pyrolysis of natural gas over electrically heated, 7: 647.

used in investigating duration of metastable states, 4: 316.

**Turbulence**, 7: 662, 671.**Turkey wheat**

at low temperatures, Respiration of, 5: 340, 346, 349.

Catalase activity of press-juice of leaves of, 5: 334.

Changes in nitrogen distribution of press-juice on freezing, 5: 329.

- Turner Valley**, Sulphur content of crude naphtha from, 8: 119.
- Turnips**, Swede. The cause of bolting in, (Peto), 11: 733.
- Two-body oscillator**, Formula for, 4: 85.
- Two-component systems** involving compound formation, (Russell and Maass), 5: 436.
- Tylenchus**  
devastatrix, 8: 101.  
dipsaci, 8: 101. 9: 31, 37.
- Type-metal plate**, Reflection of ultrasound by, 2: 7.
- Typhlocyba rosae**, 11: 606.
- Tyrosine**, Di-iodo, 3: 128.
- Udder**  
as a reservoir of *Br. melitensis* (abortus) infection of cattle, (Mitchell and Duthie), 2: 403.  
of a cow, Tubercle bacilli of avian origin harbored in the, 2: 406.
- Ultrasonic beams**, Energy surveys of, 3: 497.
- Ultrasonic depth sounder**, Laboratory test of, (Field), 11: 406.
- Ultrasonic interferometer** apparatus for measuring velocity of sound in low temperature liquids, 12: 687.
- Ultrasonic method**  
II. Transmission of sound energy and thickness of plate transmitted at normal incidence, (Boyle and Sproule), 2: 3.  
Velocity of longitudinal vibration in solid rods, with special reference to the elasticity of ice, (Boyle and Sproule), 5: 601.
- Ultrasonics**—Reflection of sound energy and thickness of plate reflector, (Boyle and Froman), 1: 405.
- Ultrasonic waves**, Diffractive reflection and scattering of, 3: 491.
- Ultrasound**  
Dispersion and selective absorption in the propagation of, in liquids contained in tubes, 6: 102, 192.  
Properties of, in solid cylinders, (transverse waves), (Ruedy), 7: 86.
- Ultra-violet component of sunlight**  
Effect on certain aquatic organisms, (Klugh), 3: 104. 4: 483.  
Effect on certain marine organisms, (Klugh), 1: 100.
- Ultra-violet component of the sun's radiation**  
Determination of, 2: 399.  
Effect of clouds on, 2: 401.  
Effect upon some aquatic organisms of, 2: 312.
- Ultra-violet light**  
Quantitative measurement of, in sunshine, 6: 444.  
Specific effect on the growth of *Paramecium*, 1: 292.
- Ultra-violet radiation**, Effect on fungi, 3: 187.
- Ultra-violet reflecting and transmitting properties of materials**, 6: 444.
- Umbra**, 3: 254.
- Unitary behavior of the nervous system**, (Allen), 4: 92.
- Unprimeness**  
Detection of, in living animals, 6: 394.  
Relation of, to moulting, 6: 392.
- Uracil-4-acetic acid, 2-Ethoxy-**, 1: 291.
- Uranium II**, The range of the  $\alpha$ -particles from, (Bateson), 5: 567.
- Urate gels**, See Gels.
- Urea**, Estimation of, in alkaline creatine solutions, 9: 363.
- Urea derivatives**. Some new iso-ureas; salts and acyl derivatives, (Basterfield and Powell), 1: 261.
- Urea dispersion of gluten** at different salt concentrations, Composition of fractions precipitated from a 30%, 5: 396.
- Urea-nitrogen** in blood of cattle, 3: 121, 123.
- Urea solution**  
Attempted hydrolysis of gluten dispersions in, 12: 248.  
Effect of heat treatment on the viscosity of dispersions in, 12: 241.
- Urea solutions**  
as neutral dispersing agents, 5: 357.  
Magnesium sulphate as precipitant of gliadin from 30%, 5: 362.  
Possible denaturation by, 5: 371.  
Preparation of glutenin in, (Cook and Alsberg), 5: 355.
- Uredinales**, 10: 234.
- Uredinopsis**, 9: 458, 478.
- Urethane**  
Adipyl-di-, 4: 365.  
Benzoyl-,  
Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, 8: 451, 456.  
Bromacetyl-,  
Action of ammonia and aniline on, 8: 451.  
Chloracetyl-,  
Action of ammonia and aniline on, 8: 451, 454.  
*m*-Nitrobenzoyl-, 8: 453.  
*p*-Nitrobenzoyl-,  
Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, 8: 451, 452, 457.  
*p*-Nitrophenylacetyl-,  
Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, 8: 451, 455, 456.

**Urethane—Concluded**

## Phenylacetyl-,

Action of ammonia, aniline and ethylamine on, **8**: 451, 452, 454.

**Urethanes, Studies in**

V. New acyl di-urethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, (Basterfield, Wilson and Greig), **4**: 361.

VI. Acyl monourethanes and their reactions with ammonia and amines, (Basterfield and Greig), **8**: 450.

**Urine**, Effect of, on the eggs and larvae in horse and sheep feces, **10**: 532.

**Ustilaginaceae**, The precipitin ring test applied to some, (Beck), **10**: 234.

**Ustilaginales**, **10**: 234.

**Ustilago**

avenae, **5**: 510. **9**: 532. **10**: 234.

hordei, **5**: 510. **10**: 234.

Seedling emergence of barley when inoculated with spores of, **11**: 465.

hypodites, **10**: 234.

levis, **5**: 510. **9**: 519. **10**: 234.

tritici, **5**: 508. **8**: 149, 153. **10**: 234.

utriculosa, **7**: 578.

zeae, **10**: 234, 264.

**Utricularia**

capensis, **7**: 420.

coerulea, **7**: 418.

cornuta, **7**: 418.

dichotoma, **10**: 557.

flexuosa, **7**: 393.

gibba, **7**: 386. **10**: 560.

globulariae folia, **7**: 418.

hookeri, **7**: 417. **10**: 558.

intermedia, **7**: 387.

kirkii, **7**: 420.

lloydii, **7**: 419.

longiciliata, **7**: 419.

menziesii, **10**: 557.

monanthos, **10**: 558.

ochroleuca, **7**: 390.

orbiculata, **7**: 420.

purpurea, **7**: 418. **10**: 557.

The structure and behavior of, (Lloyd), **8**: 234.

reniformis, **7**: 389, 419.

subulata, **7**: 419. **10**: 562.

tubulata, **10**: 557, 558.

volubilis, **10**: 559.

vulgaris, **7**: 386. **10**: 557.

warmingii, **10**: 560.

**Utricularia**, Is the door of *Utricularia* an irritable mechanism? (Lloyd), **7**: 386.

**Utriculariaceae**, Additional observations on some, (Lloyd), **10**: 557.

**Vaccination against tuberculosis**

Studies on B.C.G. and, (Watson), **9**: 128. with bacillus Calmette-Guerin, **1**: 48.

**Vaccine**, Studies on B.C.G. II. Non-virulence and resistance in new-born calves, **6**: 177.

**Vacuum**, Evaporation into a, **4**: 541, 549.

**Vacuum cup calorimeter**, Notes on, **3**: 469.

**Vacuum oven**

for hard red spring wheat, Calibration and comparison of electrical moisture meters with, **11**: 409.

method for determining moisture in grain, **11**: 273.

See also Electrical moisture meters.

**Vacuum tube** coated with paraffin, Experiments on triatomic hydrogen with, **4**: 336.

**Vacuum tubes**

Exponential characteristic, **2**: 106.

Parabolic characteristic, **2**: 108.

Rectification for, **2**: 105.

Straight line characteristic, **2**: 110.

**Vacuum tube voltmeter circuit**, A wide range, (Woonton), **12**: 1.

**Valsella pulcherrima**, **10**: 126.

**Valves**

American UX-201a, **4**: 509.

European R, **4**: 509.

Fotos R, **4**: 506.

Marconi-Osram, **4**: 509.

**Vanadium steel castings**

Effect of low temperatures upon the impact resistance of, **2**: 332.

Forgings, **2**: 334, 337.

**Vanes**

for tests in a wind tunnel, **3**: 274.

Pressure distribution on surface of, **3**: 283.

Smoke tests for investigation of flow conditions on, **3**: 284.

tested for flow conditions at corners, Types of, **3**: 274.

**Vanillin**, **6**: 410.

Action of sulphurous acid on, **5**: 7, 29.

**Vanillylacrylic nitrile**, **6**: 415.

$\beta$ -**Vanillylpropionamide**, Attempted preparation, **6**: 413.

$\beta$ -**Vanillylpropionic nitrile**,  $\beta$ -(3-Methoxy-4-hydroxy) phenylpropionic nitrile, Preparation of, **6**: 412.

**Vapor**, Interchange of molecules between a liquid and its, (Alty and Nicoll), **4**: 547.

**Vapor density**

of hydrogen sulphide, (Wright and Maass), **5**: 442.

of sulphur dioxide, (Stewart and Maass), **11**: 530.

**Vapor-liquid equilibrium** near critical temperature, **9**: 217.

**Vapor pressure of**

dimethyl acetylene, **11**: 639.

ethyl acetylene, **5**: 309. **11**: 639.

methyl acetylene, **5**: 309. **11**: 639.

propyl acetylene, **11**: 639.

sulphur dioxide solutions, **2**: 46.

vinyl acetate, (Marsden and Cuthbertson), **9**: 419.



- Vapor pressure measurements**, Glass diaphragm manometer for, 6: 95.
- Vapor pressure-temperature relation** of hydrogen sulphide solutions, 6: 97.
- Vapor pressures of binary mixtures**, Determination of the, carbon dioxide-methyl ether, 6: 462. carbon dioxide-propylene, 6: 462. methyl ether-propylene, 6: 462.
- Vapors**, Discontinuity in the adsorption of, on solid surfaces, 9: 240.
- Variability in experimental baking**. I. The influence of mechanical molding, (Geddes, Goulden, Hadley, Bergsteinsson), 4: 421.
- Variation in *Clostridium welchii***, (Orr, Josephson, Baker and Reed), 9: 350.
- Vegetable tanning**, The sorption of tannic acid by proteins and the mechanism of, (Gallay), 7: 349.
- Vegetal tissues**, On a method for measuring the resistance of, (Prat), 11: 448.
- Velocities of gas reactions**, Modified flow method for measuring, (Steacie and Reeve), 5: 448.
- Velocity coefficient**  
of a chemical reaction at the critical temperature, Discontinuity in the, (Sutherland and Maass), 5: 48.  
of reaction between propylene and hydrogen chloride, 5: 58.
- Velocity distributions** for particles in air flowing near a curved surface, Photographic method for determining, 12: 676.
- Velocity of chemical reactions**, Molecular attractive forces and, 3: 526.
- Velocity of gaseous reactions**, Note on the effect of intensive drying on the, 3: 540.
- Venturia inaequalis**, 8: 503. 11: 205.
- Veratric aldehyde**, 6: 410.
- Veratrol**, 8: 444.
- Veratrylacetic acid**, 7: 255.
- $\beta$ -Veratrylethylamine**, 6: 414.
- $\beta$ -Veratrylpropionic nitrile**, 6: 413.
- Vermilion wheat**, Milling and baking quality of, 6: 334.
- Vernal emmer**, 2: 297. 4: 145.
- Verticillium**, 11: 10.
- Vesiculina**, 8: 234, 250.
- Vetch**, Molybdenum in, 11: 32, 38.
- Vibrating solid disc**  
Pressure amplitudes in the sound field of a, 5: 299.  
Sound field near a, 5: 297.
- Vibrational frequencies**  
acetylene, 7: 334.  
ethane, ethylene, 7: 335.
- Vibrations in liquids contained in cylindrical tubes**, Longitudinal and radial, (Field), 5: 131.  
Discussion on, (Fisher-Field), 7: 548.
- Vibrations in rods**  
Longitudinal, 5: 149, 601.  
Velocity of, 5: 601.  
Effect of  
dimensional changes, 5: 608.  
lateral inertia, 5: 603.  
Radial, 5: 153, 601.
- Vibrations in solid rods and discs**, (Field), 8: 563.  
Constant frequency, 8: 569.  
Flexural, 8: 566.  
General equations, 8: 570.  
Longitudinal, 8: 566.
- Vibrations of diaphragms**, Transverse, 10: 135.
- Vibrations of transmission lines**, Some features of atmospheric eddies with application to the, (Middleton), 8: 105.
- Victory X Black Mesdag** oat cross, Inheritance studies of, 9: 519.
- Viking field gas** in hydrogenation of bitumen, 4: 518, 533.
- Vinyl acetate**  
and its liquid polymers, The densities and parachors of, (Green, Marsden and Cuthbertson), 9: 396.  
Critical temperature of, 9: 421.  
Molecular heat of evaporation of, 9: 419.  
Polymerization of, 9: 399.  
The vapor pressure of, (Marsden and Cuthbertson), 9: 419.
- Vinyl alcohol**, Preparation of the ethers of, (Chalmers), 7: 464.
- Vinyl *n*-butyl ether**  
Polymerization, 7: 474.  
Preparation, 7: 470.
- Vinyl  $\beta$ -chloro-ethyl ethers**  
Polymerization, 7: 474.  
Preparation, 7: 470.
- Vinyl cyanide**, Photopolymerization of, 7: 113.
- Vinyl ether, Methoxy ethyl**  
Addition of ammonia to, 8: 208.  
Oxidation of, 8: 208.
- Vinyl ethers**  
Action of stannic chloride and antimony pentachloride on, 7: 479.  
constants, 7: 467.  
Photopolymerization of, 7: 479.  
Polymerization of, 7: 472.  
By heat, 7: 478.  
By iodine, 7: 476.  
Mechanism, 7: 476.  
Refractivities of, 7: 464, 467.
- Vinyl ethyl ether**  
Polymerization, 7: 472, 474.  
Preparation, 7: 469.
- Vinyl halides**, Photopolymerization of, 7: 113.
- Vinyl methyl ether**, Preparation, 7: 469.
- Vinyl phenyl ether**, Polymerization, 7: 472, 477.

**Vinyl phenyl ketone**, Addition reactions of, IV. Trimolecular products, (Allen and Bell), **11**: 40.

**Viscose**, **5**: 415.

**Viscosities of**  
acetaldehyde and paraldehyde, (Hatcher and Mason), **8**: 402.  
acetaldehyde-paraldehyde mixtures, **8**: 403.  
deuterium, 23 to  $-183^{\circ}\text{C}$ ., **12**: 57, 59.  
Effect of temperature, **12**: 59.  
deuterium-hydrogen mixtures, **12**: 59.  
Effect of concentration, **12**: 59.  
hydrogen, **12**: 59.  
hydrogen-helium mixtures, **12**: 59.

#### **Viscosity**

The acoustic radiation field of the piezoelectric oscillator and the effect of, on transmission, (King), **11**: 135, 484.  
and refractive index measurements of honey, **6**: 533.  
and pressure at low temperatures, Relation between, **6**: 443.  
Effect of, on phase velocity of longitudinal waves, **11**: 254.  
Effect of, on the radiation field of a supersonic oscillator, **11**: 147.  
effects in air near a curved surface, **12**: 676.  
in some lyophilic sols, Structural,  
I. The flocculation of casein and gelatin by agar, **7**: 662.  
II. Rubber sols, **7**: 671.  
of flour, Influence of time and temperature of heating on, **2**: 69.  
of gases over a large temperature range, Measurement of the, (Sutherland and Maass), **6**: 428.  
air, **6**: 428.  
carbon dioxide, **6**: 428.  
hydrogen, **6**: 428.  
of gliadin preparations, **5**: 394.  
of gluten dispersed in alkali, acid and neutral solvents, **12**: 63.  
Effect of heat treatment on, **12**: 238.  
of gluten from different flours, **12**: 77.  
of protein dispersions, **12**: 68.  
of proteins, **3**: 575.  
gliadin, **3**: 575.  
glutenin, **3**: 575.  
of sols of dimethylbutadiene caoutchouc, Fall in, on keeping, **6**: 206.  
of sulphur dioxide over a low temperature range, The coefficient of, (Stewart and Maass), **6**: 453.

**Viscosity effects** in a channel of small exponential divergence, (Patterson), **12**: 676.

#### **Viscosity measurements**

by oscillating disc method, **6**: 428.  
Molecular diameter of deuterium as determined by, **12**: 57.  
Temperature correction factors for honey, **6**: 536.

**Viscosity method** of determining moisture in honey, **8**: 439.  
See Flour-water suspensions.

**Vision**, Color, **4**: 93, 94, 95.

**Voigt's integral**, The theory of the zone plate derived from, (Lane), **2**: 26.

**Voltage nodes** with neon tubes, Indication of, **3**: 516.

**Voltage resonance**, Measurement of dielectric constant of conducting solutions by, **12**: 377.

**Voltmeter** for high voltages, An electrostatic, (Field), **8**: 575.

**Voltmeter circuit**, A wide range vacuum tube, **12**: 1.

**Volvata tricarinata**, **10**: 395.

**Vulcanization** of methyl rubber, (Whitby and Katz), **6**: 398.  
See Rubber.

**Vulpes fulvus**, **5**: 682.

**Vulpis fulva**, **7**: 524.

**Wall board**, See Fibre board.

#### **Wallrothiella arceuthobii**

Distribution of, in Canada, **5**: 221.  
A parasite of the jack pine mistletoe, (Dowding), **5**: 219.

**Warrenius bifurcatus**, **9**: 110, 113.

#### **Water**

Alternating current electrolysis of, **1**: 305.  
Analysis of surface and Artesian well, **3**: 127.  
and alcohol mixtures, Decomposition of, over poly-component catalysts, **10**: 743.  
and benzene, Comparison of sorption of, on silica gel, **10**: 330.  
Bound, in gels, **10**: 459.  
Specific heat of, **10**: 460.  
Bound, in plants, **3**: 345.  
Comparison of thermal constants of deuterium oxide and, **12**: 700.  
content of catalyst, Effect of, on dehydration of ethyl alcohol by alumina, **12**: 707.  
content of certain Canadian trees and changes in the gas-water system during seasoning and flotation, **12**: 727.  
content of maple products, **7**: 106.  
Decomposition by high voltage arcing, **1**: 342.  
Dielectric constant of, See under Dielectric constants.  
Diffusion of, into air-dry wood, **10**: 188.  
Distribution and penetration in floated live cut logs, **2**: 418.  
Distribution in trees, of gas and, **2**: 425.  
Electric moment of, in dioxane and ether, **7**: 84.

**Water—Concluded**

- Evaporation of, at 30°C., 4: 552.  
 Hot, treatment for destruction of *Anguil-lulina dipsaci*, 10: 793.  
 in fish muscle and in gelatin, The freezing of, (Mennie), 7: 178.  
 loss from cactus segments, Rate of, 3: 417.  
 loss from leaves of timothy and western rye grass, 3: 423.  
 Particle velocities in tube of, 6: 200.  
 Regional distribution in living trees, 2: 413-415.  
 Residual, Effect of, on sorption of benzene by alumina, 10: 323.  
 Specific heats of deuterium oxide compared with those of, 12: 700.  
 supplies in Alberta, Iodine in, 7: 137.
- Water-binding capacity** of different colloids at various concentrations, Relative, 3: 349.
- Water cultures** for determination of toxicity of chemical herbicides to wheat, 8: 96, 98.
- Water-ether mixtures**, Dielectric constants of hydrogen peroxide-ether and hydrogen peroxide, (Linton and Maass), 4: 322.
- Water-gas relation in floated logs**, Microscopic observations, 2: 422.
- Water-hydrogen cyanide mixtures**, Melting points of, 8: 117.
- Water tolerance of mixtures of gasoline with ethyl alcohol, isopropyl alcohol and benzene**, (Bayley and Hopkins), 11: 505.  
 See also Critical solution temperatures.
- Water vapor**  
 Penetration of, into wood, 2: 318.  
 Sorption of  
   by active silica, 12: 44.  
   by silica gel, 10: 719.
- Waves in cylinders of liquid**, in hollow tubes and in solid rods, Longitudinal, (Field), 11: 254.
- Weather**  
 and wheat yield in western Canada, 12: 306.  
 conditions, Influence on nitrogen content of wheat, 12: 228.
- Weber's law**, 4: 105, 106.
- Weed control**, 7: 499.
- Weed herbicides**, Effect on soil and crops, 8: 73.
- Weeds and cereal crops**, Competitive efficiency of, (Pavlychenko and Harrington), 10: 77.  
 Classification as regards competitive efficiency, 10: 84.
- Weight per bushel** of the grain from individual wheat plants, A simple method for determining, 11: 589.
- Weinlandia citelli**, n. sp., 9: 109, 121.

**Welded and riveted connections, The relative rigidity of, 11: 62, 101.**

- Coefficient of restraint, 11: 93, 116, 130.  
 Flexural deflection, 11: 92, 114.  
 Flexural slope, 11: 90.  
 Initial and subsequent restraint, 11: 78.  
 Shear deflection, 11: 92, 114.  
 Shear slope, 11: 90.  
 Slope angle, 11: 87.  
 Story drift angle, 11: 98, 130.  
 Story drift due to  
   connections, 11: 131.  
   winds, 11: 92, 98.  
 Ultimate strength and factors of safety, 11: 124, 133.  
 Wind loads, 11: 77.
- Welding fillets**, Parallel, Distribution of stress in, (Mackay and Bain), 3: 260.
- Western rye grass**, 3: 359, 387.  
 Rate of water loss from leaves of, 3: 423.  
 Relation of, to the amount of take-all in the following wheat crop, 8: 362.  
 See Crop rotation; Grasses; Weed control.
- Western spear grass**, 3: 393.
- Western wheat grass**, 3: 393.
- Weston cells**  
 Electromotive force of standard acid, 3: 486.  
 Notes on standard, 3: 485.
- Wetting**, Heat of, Effect of beating of pulp on, 12: 572.
- Wheat**  
 Amide nitrogen in, 10: 430, 433.  
 and loaf volume, Relation of crude protein of, 4: 418.  
 and wheat products, Chemical and physico-chemical effects of elevated temperatures in, 1: 528.  
 Artificial illumination for grading, 5: 64.  
 Directions for inspectors, 5: 71.  
 Variation in intensity of light of different colors reflected from various samples of wheat, 5: 74, 76.  
 Browning root rot of, 2: 171. 6: 68.  
 Bunt infection of, 7: 578.  
 Causes of the cytological results obtained in species crosses in, (Thompson), 10: 190.  
 Chemical and physico-chemical changes induced in wheat and wheat products by elevated temperatures, 11: (Geddes), 2: 65.  
 Chromosome homologies in rye, *Aegilops* and, (Thompson), 4: 624.  
 Chromosome sets of common, 12: 335.  
 Coefficient of correlation of baking score and crude protein of, 4: 419.  
 Color standards for, 6: 256.  
 Comparison of stook-threshed, straight-combined and swath-combined, with respect to moisture and grade of, 9: 486.  
 Control of weeds in, 7: 499, 509.  
 Criteria of quality of, 6: 335.

**Wheat—Continued**

- Effect of frost on, at progressive stages of maturity. I. Physical characteristics of the kernels, (Newton and McCalla), **10**: 414.
- Effect of grade and variety of, on moisture determination with electrical moisture meter, **11**: 438.
- Effect of herbicides on growth of, **8**: 74, *et seq.*
- Effect of microflora in checking foot rot of, **4**: 69.
- Effect of nitrogen nutrition on the protein and non-protein nitrogen of, (McCalla), **9**: 542.
- Effect of potassium supply on the composition and quality of, (McCalla), **11**: 687.
- Effect of storage at various moisture contents on baking quality of Marquis, **6**: 156.
- Effect of storage on grading of, **6**: 129.
- Effect of winter exposure in the stook on quality of, (Larmour, Malloch and Geddes), **9**: 252.
- Estimation of viability of, **9**: 571.
- Frost precipitation of the proteins in the press-juice of winter, **5**: 87.
- in Alberta, The relation of species of Agropyron and certain other grasses to the foot-rot problem of, (Padwick and Henry), **8**: 349.
- Influence of weather conditions on nitrogen content of, **12**: 228.
- Inheritance of reaction to black stem rust of wheat in a dicoccum  $\times$  vulgare cross, **1**: 163.
- Mode of inheritance of certain characters in, **12**: 341.
- A new method for the rapid estimation of moisture in, **1**: 155.
- of the 1928 crop, The milling and baking quality of frosted, (Geddes, Malloch and Larmour), **6**: 119.
- Polarimetric estimation of starch in whole, **11**: 751, 754.
- protein and baking quality of Canadian wheats, Relation between, **6**: 148.
- Protein content of, **12**: 822.
- Reaction to bleaching agents, of flour of some varieties of hard red spring, (Larmour, Geddes and Malloch), **6**: 255.
- Regional susceptibility to disease in adult plants of, **11**: 567.
- Relation between awns and yield in spring, (Aamodt and Torrie), **11**: 207.
- Relation between weight per bushel and classes of kernels, **6**: 128.
- Relation between morphologic characters and rust resistance in a cross between emmer and common, **2**: 295.
- Relation between physical characteristics and milling quality of, **6**: 135.
- Relation between yield and protein content of, (Malloch and Newton), **10**: 774.
- Relation of harvesting method to moisture content and grade of, **12**: 614.

**Wheat—Concluded**

- Rust resistance in, **4**: 134. **11**: 667.
- Starch content of Canadian, **12**: 821.
- Studies on the resistance of wheat starch to diastatic action, (Malloch), **1**: 111.
- Study of the respiration and heating of damp, (Larmour, Clayton and Wrenshall), **12**: 627.
- Western Canadian, **8**: 365.
- See Biometric study of the culms of cereals and grasses; Cereals; Competitive efficiency; Flour-water suspensions; Foot and root rot; Grain; Root rot; Seed injury.

**Wheat**

- Alaska, **3**: 386.
- Caesium, **3**: 365, 391.
- Common emmer, **3**: 386.
- Einkorn, **3**: 386.
- Iumillo, **2**: 163.
- Kubanka, **3**: 359, 386.
- Marquis, **3**: 359, 386. **8**: 365. (vulgare), **2**: 163.
- White Polish, **3**: 386.
- White spelt, **3**: 386.
- White spring emmer, **2**: 163.

**Wheat crosses**

- Iumillo  $\times$  Marquis, **11**: 334.
- (H-44-24  $\times$  Double Cross)  $F_1$   $\times$  Marquis, **6**: 36.
- Marquillo  $\times$  Marquis, **5**: 200.
- Marquis  $\times$  Black Persian, **11**: 334.
- Marquis  $\times$  Emmer ( $H_{33}$ ), **5**: 508.
- Marquis  $\times$  Emmer ( $H_{44}$ ), **5**: 508.
- Marquis  $\times$  Iumillo, **5**: 519.
- Marquis  $\times$  Kanred, **5**: 519.
- Marquis  $\times$  Marquillo, **6**: 22.
- T. dicoccum  $\times$  T. vulgare, **5**: 208. **6**: 364.
- Vernal  $\times$  Marquis, **11**: 334.
- vulgare  $\times$  durum, **6**: 364.
- vulgare  $\times$  persicum, **6**: 364.

**Wheat crosses, 12**: 336, 337.

- $F_2$  endosperm development in relation to breeding technique with interspecific, (Harrington and Marshall), **11**: 333.

**Wheat flour**

- Diastatic activity of, **2**: 80.
- Effect of bleaching on strength and color of Saskatchewan red spring, (Larmour and Machon), **4**: 399.
- Influence of germ constituents on baking quality and their relation to improvement in flour induced by heat and chemical improvers, **2**: 195.
- Polarimetric estimation of starch in, **11**: 751, 754.
- Proteins of, **2**: 66.
- Variability in experimental baking. I. Influence of mechanical molding, **4**: 421.

**Wheat-flour suspensions, Bound water of, 3**: 560.**Wheat hybrids, 4**: 625.

- Chromosome pairing in, **4**: 626.
- Pentaploid, **2**: 162.

**Wheat-leaf extracts**

- Carotinoids in, 4: 142.
- Catalase activity of, 4: 136.
- Chlorophyll in, 4: 142.
- Diastase activity of, 4: 139.
- Oxidase activity of, 4: 140.

**Wheat-leaf juice**, Catalase activity of, in relation to frost resistance, (Newton and Brown), 5: 333.

**Wheat-leaf press juice** during dialysis, Comparison of progressive changes in properties of common emmer and Marquis, 3: 373.

**Wheat leaves**

- Catalase activity of press-juice of winter, 5: 334.
- Properties, 3: 386, 391, 398.
- Structural features, 3: 424.

**Wheat plants**

- Absorption of inorganic constituents by, 11: 692.
- at low temperatures, Respiration of winter, (Newton and Anderson), 5: 337.
- Composition of straw and grain of, 11: 694.
- on exposure to frost, Chemical changes in nitrogen fractions of unhardened winter, 5: 327.
- Simple method for determining relative weight per bushel of the grain from individual, 11: 589.

**Wheats**

- Loose smut of, 5: 508.
- Varietal trials, physiologic specialization and breeding spring, for resistance to *Tilletia tritici* and *T. levis*, (Aamodt), 5: 501.

**Wheat seedlings**

- Influence of soil temperature and soil sterilization on the reaction of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, (Henry), 7: 198.
- Nematode infestation of, 8: 101.

**Wheat species crosses**, Studies on the failure of hybrid germ cells to function in, (Thompson and Armstrong), 6: 362.

**Wheat-starch suspensions**, Bound water and hydration of, 3: 573.

**Wheat straw**

- Isolation and fractionation of lignin from oat and, (Marion), 6: 521.
- Polarimetric estimation of starch in starch plus, 11: 755.
- Resin extracted from, 12: 554.

**Wheat-straw methylin**

- Fractions from, 6: 524, 530.
- Preparation, 6: 529.
- Methylation, 6: 530.

**Wheat stubble** in Alberta, Results of attempts to isolate *H. sativum* from soil and adjacent, 5: 409.

**Wheat varieties**

- Rate of respiration of leaves of seedlings of, 4: 145.
- Relative milling and baking quality of Western Canadian spring, 6: 333.
- Sugar present in young and older tissues of, 11: 585.

**Wheat yield** in western Canada, Weather and, 12: 306.

**Whipworm**, See *Trichuris leporis*.

**White blood cells**

- in fox blood, 12: 278, 800.

**White blood corpuscles**

- in normal mink, 12: 487.
- in normal raccoon, 12: 503.

**Whitefish** as a link in the life cycle of the triaenophorus parasite, Food of tullibee and, 6: 164.

- Infestation with triaenophorus parasites, 6: 162.

**Wild grasses**, Biometric study of the culms of, 10: 567.

**Wild mustard** in wheat, Control of, 7: 502, 510.

- See also Competitive efficiency.

**Wild oats**, 3: 386.

- Vegetative propagation of, 7: 204.

- See also Competitive efficiency; Weed control.

**Wild theodolites**, Improving the performance of, 10: 347.

- Detecting axis strain, 10: 354.
- New axis design, 10: 356.
- Possible sources of error, 10: 352.
- Procedure to reduce effect of strain and roll, 10: 359.

- Standard probable error, 10: 351.

- Strain, 10: 353.

**Wind**, See Transmission lines; Vibrations of transmission lines.

**Wind connections** in steel structures, 11: 62, 72.

**Winds** associated with glaze storms, 8: 106.

**Wind tunnel**, Characteristics of modified corners in, 3: 272.

**Winter damage** of laundered fabrics, 11: 53.

**Winter exposure** in the stook, The effect on quality of wheat of, (Larmour, Malloch and Geddes), 9: 252.

**Wojnowicia graminis**, 4: 69.

**Wood**

- Action of halogens on lignin and, (Hibbert and Sankey), 4: 110.
- Cell wall in, 12: 715.
- Diffusion of water into air-dry, 10: 188.
- Further investigation of the penetration of liquids into, (Sutherland, Johnston and Maass), 10: 36.
- Path of liquid penetration in jack pine, 3: 140.

**Wood—Concluded**

- Penetration into wood,
  - Air into jack pine, 3: 145.
- Metals
  - Fusible alloy, 3: 145.
  - Mercury, 3: 145.
- Solutions
  - Pulp mill liquor, 3: 150, 155.
  - Sodium hydroxide, 3: 112, 154, 159.
  - Sulphur dioxide, 3: 149.
- Water,
  - Birch, 3: 89.
  - Jack pine, 3: 83, 146, 149.
  - Poplar, 3: 87.
  - Spruce, 3: 86, 90, 156.
  - Water vapor, 2: 318.
- Structure of, 3: 140. 10: 37.
- Studies of, 12: 715, 727, 761.
- See also Lignin; Penetration.

**Wood blocks**

- Mechanism of the absorption of water by, (Scarth), 3: 107.
- Penetration of aqueous sulphite liquors into spruce, 10: 24.

**Wood fibre**

- as heat insulator, 9: 146.
- Heat conductivity data for, 7: 123.

**Wood-meal**, Adsorption of water by, 12: 573.

- Heat of wetting, 12: 572.

**Wood pulp**

- Adsorption of water by, 12: 573.
- Heat conductivity values for, 7: 128.
- Measurement of the heats of wetting of cellulose and, (Argue and Maass), 12: 564.
- Viscosity in
  - cuprammonium, 12: 572.
  - xanthate solution, 12: 572.

**Wool**

- Apparatus for measuring compressibility of, 10: 731.
- Effect of sorbed water on, 10: 12.
- as heat insulator, 9: 146.
- The harshness of, and its measurement, (Larose), 10: 730.
- Pressure-volume relation, 10: 12.
- Resilience, 10: 730.

**Woolly aphid** in relation to perennial canker of apple trees, 8: 501.**Xanthates**, Oxidation of, 2: 144.**Xanthic acid**, Mixed anhydrides of dithiocarbamic acid and, 2: 348.**Xanthic acid**, Isopropyl, Mixed anhydride from ethyl carbonic acid and, 2: 355.**Xanthidae**, 12: 411, 414.**Xanthogenamide**,  $\beta$ -Phenylethyl, 2: 150.**Xanthogen disulphide**

- Benzyl-, 2: 148.
- n*-Butyl-, 2: 151.
- $\beta$ -Ethoxyethyl-, 2: 148.
- n*-Hexyl-, 2: 149.
- Isopropyl-, 2: 150.
- Methyl-, 2: 148.
- $\beta$ -Phenylethyl-, 2: 149.

**Xanthogen monosulphide**

- Benzyl-, 2: 150.
- Ethyl-, 2: 150.
- $\beta$ -Ethoxyethyl-, 2: 149.
- n*-Hexyl-, 2: 150.

**Xanthogen monosulphides**, Mechanism of formation of, 2: 341, 345.**Xanthophyll**

- Extraction, 4: 142.
- from carotin, Separation of, 4: 143.

**Xenon**, Spectrum of, 7: 560.**3-Xenyl-5-phenylisoxazol**, 7: 645.**X-ray**

- analysis of the crystal structure of the thallium-tin alloys, (Ireton, Blewett and Allen), 9: 415.
- data in calculating certain constants of rubber, Use of, 10: 486.
- determination of elastic scattering of cathode rays, On the theory of the, (Froman), 11: 156.
- examination of calcium hydrosilicates, 11: 528.
- examination of cellulose formed by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose, 5: 586.
- scattering, New phenomena in, 2: 291.

**X-rays**

- Diffraction spectra of tricalcium aluminate, 1: 45.
- Note on the scattering of, at small angles, (Gray), 12: 408.

**Xylene**, Formation in pyrolysis of propane, 10: 158.**Xylose**

- Acid produced from, by *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 376.
- Production of dextran from, 5: 426.
- Yield of synthetic polysaccharide from, by action of *Acetobacter xylinus*, 4: 384.

**Xylotrechus colonus**, Cerambycidae, 6: 229.**Yarn**, See Wool.**Yeast**

- Comparison of the effects of monochromatic light on *Colletotrichum phomoides*, paramecium and, 3: 196.
- The effect of aging on the activity of baker's, (Larmour and Brockington), 6: 614.
- Rate of inversion of sucrose by, 3: 555.
- Specific effects on monochromatic light on the growth of, (Hutchinson and Newton), 2: 249.

**Yeasts**

- Accessory food substances for osmophilic,
  - I. A bioactivator in honey stimulating fermentation, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 529.
  - II. Comparison of honey bioactivator with Bios, (Farrell and Lochhead), 5: 539.



**Yeasts—Concluded**

Effect of preservatives on fermentation by sugar-tolerant, (Lochhead and Farrell), 3: 95.

found in normal honey and their relation to fermentation, Types of osmophilic, (Lochhead and Farrell), 5: 665.

in butter, 12: 286.

Soil as a source of infection of honey by sugar-tolerant, 3: 51.

**Yeast-honey and yeast-sucrose suspensions**, Relative rates of gas production in, 3: 554.

**Yeast types** in soil, 3: 54, 55, 56.

**Yellow birch**, See *Betula lutea*.

**Yellow coloring matter** of Khapli wheat, *Triticum dicoccum*. III. The constitution of tricin, (Anderson), 9: 80.

**Yoldia sapotilla**, Effect of ultra-violet light on, 4: 484.

**Young's modulus**, Comparison of velocities of longitudinal vibration in metal rods obtained by the ultrasonic method with those computed from values of, 5: 610.  
for ice, 5: 613.

**Zea mays**, 3: 359, 388, 444. 6: 71, 77.

**Zicrona caerulea**, 4: 165.

External male genitalia of, 4: 210.

**Zinc**, Decomposition of methanol on, 11: 47.  
Hydrogen-ethylene reaction on, 11: 51.

**Zinc chloride**

Effect of, on polarimetric estimation of starch, 11: 757.

Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 531.

**Zinc chloride-hydrochloric acid**

Hydrolysis of bacterial celluloses from fructose and glycerol with, 10: 175.

Hydrolysis of cellulose formed by action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on glucose with, 5: 587.

**Zinc dust** as reducing agent in semi-micro Kjeldahl methods, 10: 74.

**Zinc sulphate**, Protecting action of, against fire hazard of sodium chlorate herbicide, 8: 531, 532.

**Zircon**, 6: 572.

found in igneous rocks on Mount Royal, Montreal, 2: 236.

**Zone plate** derived from Voigt's integral, Theory of, (Lane), 2: 26.

**Zostera marina**, 11: 242.

**Zouave**, sweet clover, 5: 317.

**Zygadenus venenosus**, 6: 525.

**Zygosaccharomyces**, 3: 56. 5: 529, 539, 665.

*barkeri*, 5: 670.

*japonicus*, 5: 669.

*mellis*, 5: 531.

Effect of honey bioactivator and

Bios upon, 5: 542.

*nadsonii*, 5: 670.

*nussbaumeri*, 3: 59. 5: 668.

*priorianus*, 5: 669.

*richteri*, 5: 667.

